



Vale Paul Barrett
- p5

Mayor waxes lyrical over the big issues - p8, 9

Sports sign on - p15-17

Beauty and style - p20-21

Return of the Cat Empire - p37

Online in *Echo* netdaily
Ballina Hospital ED 'like the third world'
www.echo.net.au/ballina-hospital-emergency-department

Staff defended

Mayor hits back at fellow Green over governance

Hans Lovejoy

Division has emerged within the Byron Greens party, with mayor Simon Richardson and former Greens councillor Tom Tabart trading barbs over the mayor's performance and ability to hold Council staff to account.

Last Wednesday, Tabart addressed the Greens mayor in an email which also included all eight councillors and general manager (GM) Ken Gainger.

Tabart claimed that DAs were taking 60 days to process and that contract planners were being employed at great expense. 'You may like to ask or you may think this okay, I don't,' he wrote.

Additionally Tabart claimed 'no applicants have been sought by the GM for new community members on advisory committees.'

'You may also like to instigate some sort of audit of the depot organisation and operation - my information is that it is a shambles that is costing heaps in terms of lost hours and employee morale.'

Tabart ended with, 'I know that governance has never been your top priority, but it is your responsibility and you now have the numbers.'

Both the GM and director of Sustainable Environment and Economy Shannon Burt have replied to all of Tabart's claims (see other stories).

But the rift between the mayor and Tabart later escalated after Tabart told *The Echo* the mayor 'threatened to not communicate with me any more unless I mended my ways.'

The Echo asked the mayor, 'Is it true you said that to Tabart, and if so, isn't that a little precious? Why not embrace the criticism?'

Baseless accusations

Cr Richardson told *The Echo*, 'I love Tom but he gives me the shits.'

'I sat next to him for four years in Council and I supported every single resolution he put forward to uncover the "baddies" within staff. That was virtually his only project.'

'The problem was that whenever he put something forward he could never back it up. The GM would say, "okay, show me some evidence," but there was none. You can only do that for so many years. After four years, Tom really didn't achieve much. I fully supported his initiative [while] he kept looking for rats under the bed... maybe there aren't that many rats?'

'[The assumption that] "Don't trust the GM, don't trust staff, they're all bastards"... sorry, I work intimately with these people every day, and they're not [untrustworthy]. It's that simple.'

'Ever since I helped to employ the current GM, I have had faith in him. He also employed [Sustainable Environment and Economy director] Shannon Burt and I was on that panel... I see what they do every day. The vast bulk of what they do is professional and efficient and I don't want to second guess everything they do, because I have other shit I want to do. Whereas Tom had no other shit he wanted to do other

continued on page 2 >

Ridin' on sunshine



Byron's solar-powered cycle rental company Sunshine Cycles will be hosting a 'Towards Zero Emissions Byron' Lighthouse ride on February 4. The day will include a chance to try the retro-styled electrocycles, which are designed and built in Byron. Pictured is Luke and Phoebe, who have set up their office and a charging station at the entrance to Byron's First Sun Caravan Park. For more info call 0406 755 547. Photo Jeff Dawson

Shark net trial results: 43 caught, 12 dead

While the deaths of marine life caught in north coast shark nets have been labelled a failure by Greens MLC Justin Field, NSW Department of Primary Industries (DPI) have described the number of animals released alive as 'a promising start.'

DPI director general Scott Hansen released the results of the first month of operation Tuesday, and said, 'four sharks from targeted species (White Shark, two Tiger Sharks and one Bull Shark) were caught in the nets.'

Of the 43 animals caught in the nets, 12 animals were killed, including a Bottlenose Dolphin, a Green Sea Turtle and a Bull Shark.

Hansen said his department was committed to doing all it could to

ensure captured animals were released as soon as possible.

'These nets have provided greater peace of mind to the community particularly during the school holidays,' Hansen said.

Increase NSW catch prompts net review

Yet remarkably, a review of shark nets across the state was announced on the same day as the trial results. A report on the NSW net program found a dramatic fourfold increase in the number of animals caught and 300 per cent increase in marine animals found dead in the nets.

Shark mesh nets at 51 beaches

between Wollongong and Newcastle caught 748 marine animals and killed 364 of them in the 2015/2016 year, according to the *Shark Meshing (Bather Protection) Program Annual Performance Report*.

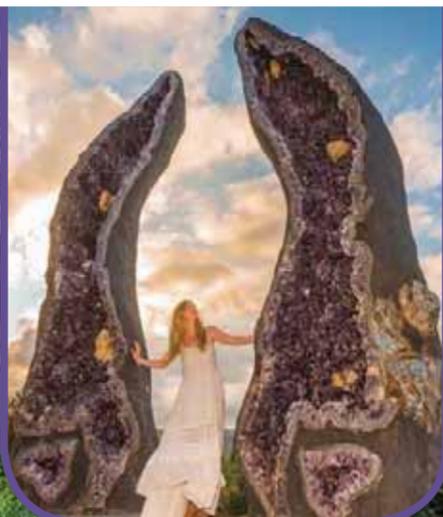
Again the DPI gave it a positive spin, claiming that 'Encouragingly, more than half of the marine life caught in the nets were released alive (51 per cent), up (12 per cent) from previous years.'

Mr Field blasted the DPI for sitting on data that showed 'the existing nets with dolphin deterrent devices weren't working effectively.'

'It's time we phased out this culling program and replaced it with non-lethal solutions,' he said.

enrich your spirit

A visit to the peaceful Crystal Castle includes walks in the exquisite natural surroundings and daily guided experiences. Be in awe of the world's largest crystals: the Enchanted Cave and the Crystal Guardians. Be at peace with the Blessing Buddha and the only Kalachakra World Peace Stupa in the southern hemisphere.



Guided experiences every day!

81 Monet Drive, Mullumbimby
Open Daily 9:30am - 5:30pm



CRYSTAL CASTLE & shambhala gardens

Council business opens in the Bay



Need a parking permit or want to pay a bill? Council has opened a customer service centre in Byron Bay's CBD. Located in the old Countrylink building at the Byron Bay train station on Jonson Street, the kiosk is open from 10am till 4pm, Monday to Friday. The friendly staff can accept cards only – sorry, not cash. Pictured right to left Erin Dousling, Michaela Clement and Kath Connelly. Photo Jeff Dawson

Lennox residents resist quarry expansion

Lennox Head residents were quick to organise a meeting last Friday to discuss a proposed expansion of a sand mine, located on Newrybar Swamp road, off Ross Lane.

Co-organiser Amelia Hicks told *The Echo*, 'It was a fantastic meeting with almost 40 people in attendance.'

'We discussed the proposed mine, the approval process and what we can do to stop it. Many residents were con-

cerned about the increase in traffic, stating safety concerns.

'We are all eagerly seeking more information about the environmental impacts, including acid sulfate soils.

'People were also concerned about the dust coming onto their properties, which is already an issue on Fig Tree Hill Drive. Residents from Sanctuary Village were high in attendance. They already have trouble accessing Ross Lane

from their driveway owing to traffic and are woken up by trucks as early as 5.30am.

'Their properties are low-lying and they worry about the impacts that this could have on the flow of groundwater and the potential for flooding.'

She says the group have been advised that the plan, along with an Environmental Impact Statement (EIS), will be submitted to the state government in early February.

Mayor hits back at fellow Green

continued from page 1 > than jump at shadows.

'So he's right, governance is not my top priority, because I'm satisfied that the governance in this council is as good as it's ever been.

'If I publicly attacked staff all the time and asked why, why, why, I would have doors closed on me.

'Instead, I've had staff go above and beyond some of the projects they've worked with me on. I trust people until there's a reason not to. I'm very loyal, and if I'm screwed over, I find it very hard to forgive.

'But I look around with this staff and most of them are trying their hardest.

'I'm not too sure what Tom

wants me to act on.

'We answered all his grievances [in the email] and he was virtually wrong on every one of them. I know he won't accept that and there will be another list...

'Enough of the snide back-handers. There's only so much abuse you can put up with.

Personal jibes

[In relation to harassment] 'To some degree it's a sport for some people in the Shire, and those people need to raise their game. I'm not going to sit and cop personal jibes from someone and then be asked to be their workhorse.

'I deal with people who influence, every day. They either

influence poorly or properly, so I see what works.

'Someone who can write a considerate, mature, clear, precise email, then straight away I'm halfway to helping them.

'The other way doesn't work. And all they are left with – with respect – is a letter to the editor as a way to influence. No one else bothers to listen to them or take their views seriously. Tom used to laugh at people like himself.

'Yeah, I was precious with Tom, but now I'm over it.

'So Tom – ask me a question, show me some respect – and I'll answer it.'

■ For full interview with the mayor, see page 5.

Chase ends in road spikes, blaze, arrests

A 19-year-old man and a 14-year-old girl were arrested on Sunday after a police pursuit from Ballina to Tweed in a car that travelled for 45 kilometres on one tyre and three rims.

Police say that around 10.50am on Sunday, a Ford Falcon allegedly failed to stop for a roadside breath test at Ballina. A pursuit be-

gan but was terminated owing to safety concerns. About 12.30pm, police saw the vehicle at Wardell and tried to stop it. When it failed to stop, another pursuit commenced.

Driven on rims

It ended about 1.15pm, when the car stopped on the Pacific Highway at Crabbes Creek, after road spikes were

deployed twice and the car travelled on one tyre and three rims for about 45 kilometres.

A short time after the pursuit ended, police say the car caught alight. The man and his young passenger were arrested at the scene and taken to Byron Bay police station.

On Tuesday, the man was sentenced to 21 months jail.



WIN THE ULTIMATE VIP BLUESFEST BUCKET LIST EXPERIENCE!



Byron Bay's local airport, Ballina Byron Gateway Airport and airline partner, Virgin Australia, are giving you the chance to **WIN A VIP PRIZE PACKAGE FOR YOU AND 3 FRIENDS WORTH OVER \$9000!**

PRIZE INCLUDES: 4 x 5 day Bluesfest 2017 tickets, \$2000 Virgin Australia voucher and 5 nights' accommodation for 4 people at Apartments Inn.

ENTRY IS EASY, FLY OVER TO
flymetobluesfest.com.au

* Entry is for Australian residents 18 years and over, ends 11.59pm AEST 27.01.17. Full terms and conditions available at flymetobluesfest.com.au NSW Permit no. - LTPS/16/09875




Surf festival's big lineup

G Love (US) is just one of the top acts booked for the Byron Bay Surf Festival, which runs from February 24 till 26.

Organisers say it's a celebration of the culture that surrounds the sport. Other highlights include the Surf Culture Now artshow and a sunset cinema, featuring a traditional Indigenous welcome followed by Hawaiian music by Paula Fuga, followed by a feature surf film.

The surf art market and tipi pop-ups will showcase work by designers, shapers, yogis, and artisans. Another event is the grassroots activist workshop, which recognises the important work small groups undertake in activism.

Find out more at www.byronbaysurfestival.com.au.

Cracking start to woodchips



The McGregor family again lit fireworks last Saturday night above Brunswick Heads, signalling the start of Woodchop Festival week, which runs from Wednesday till Saturday. Photo Jeff Dawson

DA submissions up 100 per cent

The number of development applications (DAs) that Council assess – be that lopping a tree, a house or a large development – has doubled in the past year according to staff.

Responding to claims of long processing times by former Greens councillor Tom Tabart (see page one story), Sustainable Environment and Economy director Shannon Burt says, 'Over the last 12 months, DAs received by Council have increased to around 100 per month (where historically they have been around 50) and many of these continue to be for significant/complex developments.'

'As stated below on average the current determination time for a development application is around 52 days. However, this can vary depending on the nature of development proposed, the application detail submitted and the determination authority.'

'Notwithstanding the

above, in an effort to improve our customer service, and further reduce DA processing times, a lot of work in re-organising DA support staff (admin support for the planners) has occurred to streamline many of the DA administrative and assessment referral and determination processes through automation and on-line capability.

'We also introduced last year (for the first time) three tiers of customer support for planning matters and development applications including a routine pre-lodgement service, formal meeting with technical staff, and also a development assessment panel for more complicated proposals (www.byron.nsw.gov.au/publications/development-support-services).

A further new initiative, just commenced, is the optional Development Application (DA) lodgement ser-

vice. This service is aimed at reducing waiting times and assisting applicants in ensuring all required information is submitted at the beginning of the development process so it can be assessed as quickly and efficiently as possible. This service is available to all development applications lodged from January 1, 2017.

The service enables Council staff to undertake a formal review of documentation before accepting the application for assessment and determination. This will help avoid delays at a later stage as all relevant information and documentation is provided up front rather than being followed up during the assessment of the application. This service is aimed at reducing assessment times further for all. (www.byron.nsw.gov.au/newsletters/2016/12/19/preda-review-service).

Ms Burt also refuted the claim by Tabart that employing contract planners to cope

with the load was not cost effective.

'Council does engage contract planners from time to time to assist with any backlog of DAs,' she said.

Contract planners

'This is quite cost effective, because although DA application numbers fluctuate, we maintain our numbers of planners at a constant level. When we get peaks in the number of DAs submitted, contract planners are engaged for a short term to help with the extra workload. This is much more cost efficient than employing more permanent planners, as the cost of doing so is much higher given on-costs associated with leave entitlements, workers' compensation, superannuation etc. The employment of temporary staff occurs under the award wage, and not for the amounts of money as has been suggested [by Tabart].'

Scientists to feature for June festival

A 'supergroup' of Australia's leading scientists will be bringing their expertise to Byron Bay for a two-day festival planned for June at the Elements of Byron Resort.

Organisers say the festival will explore science, space, astrophysics and astrophotography, with speakers including Dr Karl Kruszelnicki and Dr Alan Duffy.

For more info visit www.starstuff.com.au.

Universal Law
Cameron Bell & Associates
Solicitors Advocates Notary

integritate et luce

Mullumbimby Office
p 02 6684 6111
f 02 6684 6122
Suite 6, 97 Stuart St,
Mullumbimby
NSW 2482

Tweed Office
p 07 5536 6111
f 07 5536 6112

Lismore Office
p 02 6621 6116
f 02 6621 4117

Family Law & Criminal Law

The **ONLY** Accredited Criminal Law Specialist
with offices in Byron and Tweed Shires

Traffic Law Court Work
Conveyancing Wills Probate

With Integrity & Light

GO LOCAL
THAT'S BETTA!

BRIDGLANDS

Betta

HOME LIVING

WAREHOUSE SALE

TECO 75L Bar Fridge
in white

\$198

Omega 20L De Humidifier
with ioniser

HALF PRICE
\$199

dyson V6 Slim Cordless
vacuum cleaner

SAVE \$50
\$348

BRIDGLANDS

106 STUART ST
MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2511

FAMILY OWNED SINCE 1908

Thank you locals for supporting our business!

Thai Sabai

Traditional Thai Massage & Foot Spa

LOCALS \$10 OFF
Any 1hr Massage Any Time*

Group Bookings Available
Vouchers & Bulk Massage Coupons Available

Traditional Ancient Thai Massage Therapeutic Thai Oil Massage
Traditional Relaxing Thai Foot Massage & Many Other Aromatherapy Treatments

Open 10am - 6pm 7 Days, 115 Jonson Street, Opposite Cinemas ~ 02 6680 7373
* Not valid with any other offer

Land values rise

Land values across the north coast have risen in the past year, according to the latest government figures.

The land values, which reflect the property market at 1 July 2016, were issued on Friday by the NSW Valuer General, Simon Gilkes.

Mr Gilkes says Western Sydney University has independently checked the quality and accuracy of the land values for residential, rural, industrial and commercial property against industry recognised valuation standards.

Mr Gilkes said when determining land values, property sales are the most important factor considered.

'Land values do not include the value of the home or improvements to the land,' he said. 'Land values are one factor used by councils to calculate rates.'

'Changes in land value don't always mean a change in council rates.'

'Each council develops a revenue policy which is used to determine rates charged to fund community services. Councils make their draft revenue policy available for public comment.'

From July 1, 2017 land values will also be a factor used to calculate the Emergency Services Property Levy (ESPL) which will replace the current levy on property insurance. The levy will help fund fire and emergency services across NSW.

Landholders will receive a Notice of Valuation showing their land value before it is used by council for rating. This gives landholders time to consider their land value.

Landholders who are concerned about the land value recorded on their Notice of Valuation have 60 days to lodge an objection.

For more info visit www.valuergeneral.nsw.gov.au or by calling 1800 110 038.

Main Arm NBN tower unwelcome

Residents gathered on Sunday to protest against Telstra's proposed microwave 'data only' antenna for its facility in Main Arm village.

The group claim it will 'constitute a serious health hazard and do nothing to improve mobile coverage.'

Resident Nino MacDonald said, 'The Telstra proposal will effectively irradiate an area within a radius of 50 metres with 10.15 mW/m2 of microwave radiation; equivalent to holding a phone next to your head 24/7.'

'Our concern is that the highest radiation would include a daycare centre, the Main Arm store and cafe as well as several residences.'

'Under current planning laws, Telcos are not required to seek development approval for work undertaken on their land. However owing to ongoing community pressure, construction, which was supposed to have commenced in early January, has been temporarily delayed.'



Not convinced of the safety regulations, Main Arm residents want a halt to a planned NBN tower in the village. Photo supplied

According to Visionstream, Telstra's agents, the matter has been 'escalated' and is now before Mitch Fifield, federal communications minister. Residents have also called on Justine Elliott MP to intercede on their behalf.

According to Visionstream, Telstra's agents, the matter has been 'escalated' and is now before Mitch Fifield, federal communications minister. Residents have also called on Justine Elliott MP to intercede on their behalf.

According to Visionstream, Telstra's agents, the matter has been 'escalated' and is now before Mitch Fifield, federal communications minister. Residents have also called on Justine Elliott MP to intercede on their behalf.

Community colleges: funding and role

Further to last week's comment piece on the government's attitude towards funding public education providers such as TAFE, Byron Community College director Richard Vinycomb approached *The Echo* to explain how community colleges also rely on government funding, while often filling the gaps where TAFE and private providers are not present at the local level.

Vinycomb says, 'Community Colleges (as community-governed enterprises) are a very good alternative vocational education provider in NSW to TAFE, and also another model of what sets us proudly apart from say QLD, which only has the TAFE or privately owned providers.'

'We have the capacity to offer some of the most relevant courses, even ones that TAFE does not offer at all.'

Vinycomb says that the Byron Community College qualifications came about in the late 90s after TAFE decided not to build a campus in Byron.

'Then-mayor of Byron Shire, Ian Kingston, and two high school principals, upon hearing that North Coast Institute of TAFE would not build a campus in Byron, asked me if there was anything further we (then ACE) could do... so we added a range of qualifications to our scope of national registration, and started successfully running them ourselves.'

Vinycomb says that model also helps fund Byron Community College. 'Colleges in Lismore and Ballina also offer their own locally relevant qualifications.'

'We are very efficient with administration, achieve great results, have very good student feedback, and are just as accountable for quality expenditure of taxpayer money as TAFE or private providers should be.'

Diverted funding

'In addition, we integrate these funded vocational programs as part of the whole picture of what we do, linking with the other community education opportunities such as literacy and numeracy, support for disadvantaged learners, and quality-of-life courses.'

'In addition, we integrate these funded vocational programs as part of the whole picture of what we do, linking with the other community education opportunities such as literacy and numeracy, support for disadvantaged learners, and quality-of-life courses.'

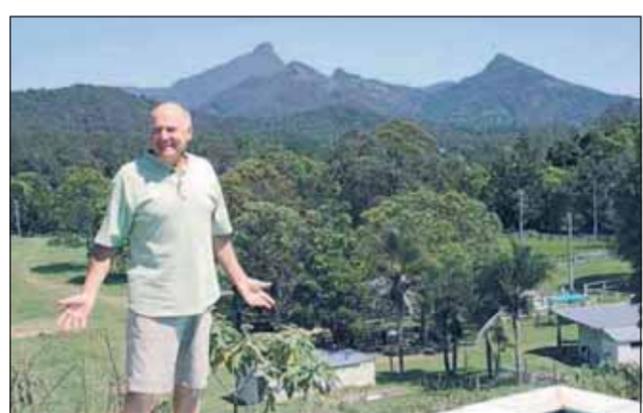
'In addition, we integrate these funded vocational programs as part of the whole picture of what we do, linking with the other community education opportunities such as literacy and numeracy, support for disadvantaged learners, and quality-of-life courses.'

'In addition, we integrate these funded vocational programs as part of the whole picture of what we do, linking with the other community education opportunities such as literacy and numeracy, support for disadvantaged learners, and quality-of-life courses.'

Ex-minister lodges water extraction plan – again

A public meeting has been called by local residents to again discuss an application to extract water from a licensed bore at Uki.

The meeting, which will also discuss the broader implications of water extraction across the Tweed Shire, is in response to a former state government agriculture minister re-submitting a plan to extract 24 megalitres of water a year from a bore on his Uki property.



Former NSW agriculture minister Jack Hallam pictured some years ago at his Uki property. File photo

Uki Hall Jan 19

The group have invited Tweed Shire Council representatives to the meeting, which will be held at Uki Hall on January 19 from 7pm.

Jack Hallam, who was agriculture minister under the Wran Labor government in the 1980s, lodged a plan in October last year to use an existing 25-megalitre a year licence from the NSW Office of Water on the property for 'bulk loading and delivery of extracted water.'

The proposal is for up to three loads a day (six trips), six days a week from 7am to 6pm.

Three loads a day

The plan involves taking a maximum of 24 megalitres of water from the existing bore by large semi-trailer tankers (2.5-metre wide, 28,500-litre capacity) to a commercial bottler and distributor.

The proposal is for up to three loads a day (six trips), six days a week from 7am to 6pm.

Following an outcry from local residents, which involved a meeting that attracted about 60 people, the proposal was withdrawn but re-submitted just days before Christmas.

It's understood at least 40 objections have been lodged

against the plan with the Tweed Shire Council.

Concerns over water table

The closest neighbour to the proposed bore, Tess O'Toole, told *The Echo* that residents were concerned about the impacts on the local road network and the water table. 'I'm the closest property and the trucks will be going straight past my place,' she said. 'The road itself has four culverts ... it's crazy to be driving trucks along it.'

Ms O'Toole said it was not just the Rowlands Creek Road proposal that was a concern to residents who were worried about drawing water from bores.

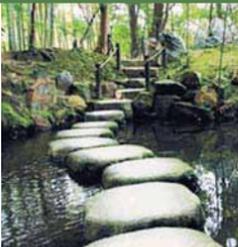
'There's another at Dungay, and an application (to draw water) from Crabbes Creek area was dismissed,' she said.

Career Guidance

Vocational Psychologist with over 25 years experience offering expert assessment and counselling.

Suitable for:

- students
- school-leavers
- adults returning to work or study
- career/work transition



Contact Peter Curry at Pathwise Careers pathwisecareers.com.au P 6680 1474 M 0407 811 484

Suicide Prevention

It's Every Body's Business! *HealthHAZARDahead!*

A Broken Heart Can Kill U!



It can happen 2 ANY 1 ANY time! By Death

Whether from old age, health issue e.g. Cancer/Heart, accident, misadventure, we are ALL *vulnerable to losing our Loved ones!

By Separation

From our 'first Loves', to those who've been 2gether-4ever, and everyone in between, falling into, and sadly *OUT of Love, is just another part of the reality of our emotional landscapes. This includes loss of our *children due to Family Law, e.g. access and custody!

Changing Life Circumstances

Losing *things we Love and value, like our homes, jobs, reputations, farms, businesses etc. Also other *things – like our youth, good health, future dreams, long/short term, hopes and aspirations.

When we *STOP LOVING OURSELVES*

Usually labelled as Depression/Mental Health issue. Can be triggered by Sex Assault, Dom. Violence, Bullying or Trauma e.g. as experienced by Police, RFS, Ambos, Military. If U find *URself saying – I'm no good, I'm worthless, no one loves me or ever will, the world would be better off without me, I can't stand this pain, I want to die etc...

☺ *PickupURPHONE!* ☺

*Emergency 000. *Any Doctor. *Lifeline 13 11 14
Written by sheep farmer Tim Barritt. Barossa Valley, S.A.

Lennox Head Poetry Festival kicks off Jan 20

The very first Lennox Head Poetry Festival kicks off with Poet's Pot Luck on Friday January 20 at Lennox Bookmark, 2/66 Ballina St, Lennox Head, 5-7pm.

The festival is presented free to the public by the Lennox Arts Board (LAB) and curated by poet and Curtin University academic Susan Bradley Smith.

LAB President Martin Chatterton will open the festival, and Southern Cross University students and staff will perform an interactive, themed reading. This features local poets Stevi-Lee Alver, Sharon Fearnside, Andrew Woods, Lynda Hawryluk, and Moya Costello.

On Saturday the 21st Saturday Night Poetry Fever will be hosted by Club Lennox from 6pm. Susan Bradley Smith's latest book *The Screaming Middle* - largely set in Lennox - will be launched.

This will be followed by poetry readings and an open mic.

See more at www.facebook.com/lennoxheadpoetryfestival.

Vale Paul Barrett



Paul Barrett in full flight with his Samba Blisstas group. Photo Jeff Dawson

Paul Barrett, founder of the popular local drumming group Samba Blisstas, died on January 13.

Tributes have flowed on social media from the local creative and music groups and the wider community.

Paul Barrett's interest in Brazilian samba street percussion goes back to the 1990s, when he led Freo

Samba in Western Australia.

Freo Samba was a colourful part of Fremantle's culture and performed at many events during its seven-year history including the Fremantle Festival, Buskers Festival, Latino Festival, and several Perth Glory matches.

Councillor and friend Paul Spooner paid tribute to Barrett, whom he knew

from those days. Barrett founded the Samba Blisstas (carnavaldrumming.com) in 2003, who have performed at many local festivals and NYE events. Barrett has been battling a cardiac condition since November.

■ The Samba Blisstas are due to perform at The Rails in Byron Bay on January 26 from 4pm.

Green Beautiful Australia presents Womyn of the Sun

BLUE FLAME dreaming

We Activate the Blue Flame Dreaming throughout Gondwana Land
Join us 3rd-5th Feb
tickets available at www.byroncentre.com.au

Sara Goldie

BSc Hons (Psych) MPsych (Clin)
MGestTher MAPS MACPA

Clinical Psychologist & Psychotherapist



Empowering you towards harmony within your self, relationships and life.



Suite 4, 20 Byron Street, Bangalow NSW 2479
Ph: (02) 6687 0431 Fax: (02) 6687 0413
Mob: 0414 861 653 E: info@saragoldie.com

Professional and confidential psychotherapy. Medicare rebates available

Removing Anxiety

0403 733 069

ADVANCED LEARNING

Mullum locals dive in to help save reef

Aslan Shand

Are you ready to swim the length of the Great Barrier Reef?

Raising money to help protect the reef, local metal-work and mathematics teacher Josh Scott-Jour is joining the annual swimathon, held by community/environmental lawyers EDO QLD to raise funds for vital legal work to protect the reef.

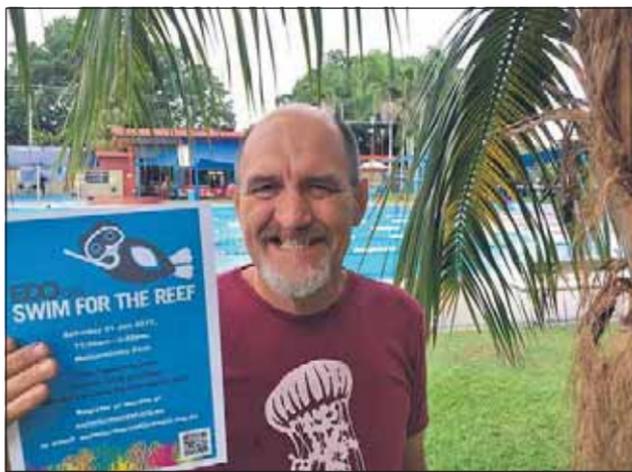
This will be the first swimathon held for the reef at Mullumbimby Pool taking place from 11.30am till 2.30pm on Saturday January 21.

'There is no denying the Great Barrier Reef has had a terrible year, between the worst mass coral bleaching in its history to the approval of projects that pose further enormous risk to its future,' EDO QLD CEO Jo Bragg said.

'We are hosting Swim for the Reef to raise much-needed funds and awareness to fight for stronger laws to protect the reef, including meaningful community rights.'

'As non-profit lawyers for the community, we want to increase our impact future-proofing this great natural wonder and the thousands of livelihoods dependent upon its good health.'

Last year, 150 swimmers from Brisbane, Bundaberg



Josh Scott-Jour is joining the annual swimathon to help EDO QLD on January 21. Photo Simon Haslam

and Germany swam 285km, equivalent to swimming from the northern tip of Fraser Island to Innamincka Shoal.

The EDO is hoping to double the distance swum this year with the ultimate goal being to swim the full length of the Great Barrier Reef – a whopping 2,300km, or the length of 46,000 Olympic swimming pools.

Leave the coal in the ground

'I'm super passionate about climate change,' said Josh, who is organising the Mullumbimby event.

'Climate change is the number one issue for the whole world. We need to leave the coal in the ground.'

Money raised from the event goes directly towards work the EDO is doing including education of community groups on the laws and their rights as well as assisting in court cases that help protect the reef.

Bring along a crazy team of swimmers and see if you can swim more laps than Josh's Mullum Sand Mulletts. Families are welcome with big and little laps all contributing to the cause. 'It would be nice to fill the whole pool,' said Josh.

■ Sponsor the Mullum Sand Mulletts online at <http://bit.ly/2jmWTUA> or on the day at the pool. General sponsorship and donations can be made through Swim for the Reef.

Hayter's Hill BnB DA sparks concerns

Plans for three bed and breakfast guesthouses in Hayters Hill have sparked concern from neighbours, who fear it may be later developed into a wedding venue.

The DA submission proposes a 'stage two' development on the plans, indicating a restaurant and associated parking – the property is adjacent to rural blocks with residential homes.

Town planner Joe Davidson argues on behalf of the applicant in the application that the bed and breakfast proposal is consistent with the *Local Environmental Plan 1988*, and as such, will not cause residential amenity or social impacts.

The property is located on the ridgeline overlooking Byron Bay, on the corner of St Helena Road and Bangalow Road.

Neighbour and former mayoral candidate Jack Sugarman 'vigorously objects' and told *The Echo* other neighbours are also against the plans.

Rehabilitated area

'One of my most troubling concerns with this proposed development is that when I purchased my property in 1987, there was major slippage in the immediate area which closed St Helena Rd in the mid 1980s. Over the past 30 years, I have devoted

much of my time and money to rehabilitate the area in an effort to stabilise the risk of slippage. Seven years ago I joined the Council sponsored "Land For Wildlife Program" and have invested substantially on a yearly basis in the purchase and planting of Big Scrub Species which were historically located in this area.

'The aim is to provide a wildlife corridor reaching from the Hayters Hill Nature Reserve all across my property up to, and including, the Big Scrub Remnant across the road owned by Neil Holland and Erica Hayter. This development would directly impede the safe passage of many native species across the ridge line.'

Flickerfest returns with new short films

Short-film festival Flickerfest returns to the northern rivers from January 27 till 29.

The festival will screen local, national and international films at the Mullumbimby Civic Hall.

'At Flickerfest Mullumbimby we will be screening an entertaining, inspiring and award-winning range of 30

short films, many of which are world or Australian premieres,' say organisers.

The festival includes an opening night party on Friday 27 followed by the best of the international shorts. The local Byron All Shorts screening will be on the Saturday from 4pm.

The finalists for Byron All

Shorts have been announced and include films by, among others, locals Jonatan Lundmark, Kaitlyn McMurtry, Susie Forster, Irene Fuez, Duncan James, and David Lowe and Eve Jeffery of Cloudcatcher Media.

See the full program at <http://flickerfest.com.au/tour/byron-bay>.

Join the circus, January 28

The team responsible for an action-packed summer of circus and flying trapeze on the foreshore will be holding their annual open day on Saturday January 28 from 9.30am till 1.30pm.

It's Circus Arts' busiest day of the year, where all ages and abilities can sign up for a range of circus and rock-climbing taster classes and flying trapeze swings and trampoline sessions. There is

free face painting, tightwire and object zone and entertainment throughout the day, culminating in Circus Arts' famous flying trapeze show!

For more info visit www.circusarts.com.au.

Drunk, naked man causes havoc

A drunk man who stripped naked and drove around the grounds of a Byron Bay resort in a golf buggy last Friday evening has been charged with trespass, using the club cart without consent, wilful and obscene exposure, offensive language and behaving in offensive manner.

At about 6pm on Friday police were called to the resort on Butler Street, following reports a drunk man was

causing trouble.

Police allege the 30-year-old man from Coffs Harbour was trespassing on the grounds and that when staff tried to get him to leave, he jumped into a golf buggy and began driving it around the grounds 'in an erratic manner'.

They say he knocked over a number of rubbish bins before crashing the cart into a gutter.

When staff again tried to speak to him, he stripped naked, 'exposing himself to other members of the public in the area.'

When police arrived they say the man was 'yelling and swearing, and had to be handcuffed.'

He was arrested and charged but was released on conditional bail, and will appear at Byron Bay Local Court on February 2.

SAE open day January 19

SAE's campus, located at 373 Ewingsdale Road, is holding an info night on Thursday January 19 4pm-7pm.

High school students and those contemplating a career change to the creative media sector are invited to meet

the lecturers and students. Courses on offer include bachelor, diploma and certificate courses in animation, audio, design and film.

There will be guided tours of its recording studios, mastering suites, premium in-

dustry consoles, green screen studio, post-production suites, film theatre and professional standard design and animation equipment.

Visit www.sae.edu.au/news-and-events/events to register or call 6639 6000.

ACT NOW!

Affordable housing is available on six new developments - in Lismore
\$20,000 SUBSIDY ENDS MARCH 30TH

Lismore on the move

Lismore's population is set to increase by 6,000 people over the next 20 years. Employment is buoyant and prospects for future economic growth are exciting. More than \$340m worth of development activity took place in Lismore in 2016, reinforcing our role as the regional centre for health, education, business, professional services, retail, hipster culture and the arts.

Rainforests, national parks and beaches are just a short drive away. Lismore is the sporting capital of the Far North Coast and it's the perfect place to raise families and enjoy all that the city, villages and surrounds have to offer. And the coffee is to die for!

The Lismore Housing Subsidy Scheme

200 grants of \$20,000 each are available to approved intending homebuilders or other eligible parties who purchase a Build Your Future land lot in six brand new housing developments located in Lismore.

The \$20,000 subsidy is available for a wide range of families and individuals whose annual incomes do not exceed very reasonable limits. These upper income limits include \$88,000 for a single person, \$97,000 for a sole parent with two children and \$135,000 for a couple with three children, for example.

Extra help for first home buyers

When the \$20,000 Build Your Future subsidy is combined with the \$5,000 New Building Grant and the \$10,000 First Home Buyers Grant, the potential total assistance is \$35,000.

To apply

Visit www.buildyourfuture.net.au to obtain detailed information and download the application forms OR phone **1300 87 83 87** and ask for the forms to be mailed.



Funded by the Federal Government's Building Better Regional Cities program and administered by Lismore City Council. **NOTE: Conditions apply.**



Council committee status explained

Council's general manager Ken Gainger has clarified the status of its committees, particularly regarding some of the vacancies that exist for community members.

It was in response to claims from former Greens councillor Tom Tabart that many were yet to be filled (see page one story).

Mr Gainger said, 'The finance committee has always been a committee comprising councillors (four) only and the Water Waste and Sewer (WW&S) committee has six to eight community members.'

'I am advised that advertisements calling for new community members have already been prepared.'

'The Internal Audit Committee has three community members, one of whom is appointed as the independent chair. The state government has recently mandated that each council must have an "Internal Audit and Risk Committee" (BSC has voluntarily operated an IA Committee for some years).'

'Because of the recent de-

cision by the Office of Local Government (OLG) to mandate this committee, the committee's charter will have to be modified by the council to meet the new model requirements.'

'Once this is done, Council will call for community nominations for the three community members.'

Depot ops under review by GM

Mr Gainger also said that there is a current review of depot operations, and is one of a number of operational reviews undertaken within the purview of the GM.

'The Council included the assessment of the potential re-location of the depot as an action under its Financial Sustainability Plan for 2015/16, so the review will be quite extensive so as to look at current operational efficiencies, the adequacy of the facilities and whether they are fit for purpose.'

'This will in turn inform a blueprint for a new depot design capacity.'

All Shreked up



The loveable ogre Shrek has just landed in Ballina; *Shrek Jr* the musical is now playing at Ballina Players Theatre until January 22. The cast includes local kids from eight to 18, with Mullumbimby kids making up 10 members of the cast, including Shrek and Donkey.

Mullum cast members pictured clockwise are Isla Martin (wicked witch), Sadie Glynn (pied piper), Sophie Brazenor (donkey), Imani Hannaford (young princess Fiona), Edo Safra (pig one), Akira Harris (captain of the guards), Riley Venables (big bad wolf) and Alaska Jarvis (Gingy). Tickets can be purchased online at ballinaplayers.com.au or Just Funkin Music Ballina 6686 2440. Photo Jeff Dawson

Writers fest seeks members

The Byron Writers Festival has kicked off its 2017 membership drive.

'We invite you to join or renew as a member before February 28 to win prizes and connect with others who enjoy being swept away by great

stories,' organisers say.

Anybody joining or renewing membership before February 28 will enter into a draw to win weekly prizes and one major prize.

More information at www.byronwritersfestival.com.

Right Bed, Right Price, Right Now

SALE

UP TO 50% OFF

ON NOW!

NO EXCEPTIONS

Locally Owned Family Business

AUTHORISED DEALER

Sleepyhead

Cnr Brigantine & Wollongbar Sts,
Byron Arts & Industry Estate

f • 6685 5212 • bedsrus.com.au

PHOTOS FOR ILLUSTRATION PURPOSES ONLY

CREATIVE MEDIA INSTITUTE

SAE NORTHERN RIVERS CREATIVE MEDIA SCHOLARSHIPS

50 PLACES AVAILABLE TO THE VALUE OF \$8,000 EACH

Recognising the value of the creative industries to the NSW Northern Rivers - and the significant employment opportunities this sector offers our local youth, mature age students and career changers - SAE Byron Bay is launching the **2017 Northern Rivers Creative Media Scholarship**.

The closing date for scholarship applications is Monday, 23 January 2017.

APPLY TODAY - Call 1800 SAE EDU or visit SAE.EDU.AU

ATTEND INFO NIGHT FOR MORE INFORMATION

BYRON BAY CAMPUS. THURS 19 JAN. 4:00PM - 7:00PM.

CRICOS: 00312F | RTO: 0273

the northern BOTTLESHOP

Carlton Dry
6pk \$13
Ctn \$40

Monteith's Apple Cider
4pk \$10
Ctn \$49

Finlandia Vodka
\$36

Fat Yak
6pk \$15
Ctn \$49

Fixation IPA
4pks \$17

Brancott Sauv Blanc & Pinot Gris
\$10

Tamburlaine Wild Mountain Organic Wines
\$10

Ninth Island Pinot Noir
\$17

Tamburlaine Organic Wines
\$10

Over 350 beers and Ciders in stock

Specials from 18/1/17 - 24/1/17

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 | thenorthern.com.au

It's that time again! Let's peek inside the local

Hans Lovejoy & Aslan Shand

Okay – seats in the upright position, trays up and fasten your buckles – Greens mayor Simon Richardson speaks to *The Echo* about many of the issues facing the Shire.

Rate rise

Are you satisfied with how the rate-rise conversation is proceeding – ie is the GM doing enough to look at all budget savings measures?

I'm not overly satisfied... the timing hasn't been great. We had elections and then the Christmas break... I'm satisfied we've met every requirement. We probably could have been a bit more proactive; we need to be clear about what we are going to spend the money on. I would have liked to see a much longer lead-in time to get far more community engagement.

[In relation to the GM] I think what he has done in the last few years has been extraordinary when it comes to budget savings... before that it was a dog's breakfast.

Part of a new GM's job is to cut the deadwood [which he has done], but you don't

want to cut so much that morale suffers.

[As for rate rise options], Show me another way we can make an extra \$25m over four years. I'm staggered that there's so many in this area who are Bernie Sanders fans, democratic socialists and fans of the Scandinavian model of government. I mean, these are high-tax models. Yet when it comes to paying for ourselves, 'someone else should do it'

From the staff's point of view, they were looking at process. The first was we say to IPART (Independent Pricing and Regulatory Tribunal) that we are open to a rate rise, then we start to drill down [on allocations] and that's where we are about to go.

If we ask for a 10 per cent rate rise, which is what I think we are probably going to go for, after that, we will decide how that will be allocated. And that might mean it could be a 20 per cent rise in Byron CBD and a six per cent rise for residents. The proportion [split] is up to Council. The state government doesn't even have a position on that. How we get that ten per cent is up to us.

I don't know how many



Greens mayor Simon Richardson.
Photo David Hancock

times I've had to answer the question: 'what about a bed tax' – you can only answer that so many times. I'm sure we are never going to win great kudos for a rate rise.

But we are really conscious of trying to make this as equitable as we can and not lumping it all on residents. The last thing I want to do – and I'm a ratepayer too – is pay an extra cent in rates.

Would you support changing Council's independent auditor to examine operations in more detail, for example? It's not to say they are doing a bad job, but isn't it good to get a different perspective?

Yeah that's true. This mob

The mayor's top five

Here's a list of what the mayor considers priorities for 2017:

1. 'Getting the community engaged' with the rural and residential land strategy.
2. Rail corridor. 'I hope to have a feasibility study done by mid-year.'
3. Get a solid emissions direction on renewable energy, explore and pursue biomass energy production, aim towards a closed-waste economy.

4. Citizen jury – community ownership of issues that affect everyone. Bring a cross-section of the Shire together to work on various issues.

5. Resolve our coastal and water management. 'For example, bringing the Brunswick River back to health. We have the capacity to do it. It would involve working with NSW Fisheries and other work such as removing causeways as they stop the passage of fish.'

[Council's independent auditors] do every council on the north coast. I'm open to that; I don't see anything wrong with potentially getting different eyes over it. [However] I think they do a good job.

Why wasn't this issue canvassed prior to the election?

It was... I mentioned it.

I remember mentioning there were going to be some pretty severe rate rises at a meet the candidates in Mullum. Obviously, no-one really ran it as a campaign item.

But it was in our financial sustainability plans, which were clearly listed over the last two or three years. These were unanimously supported by the previous council.

Other fundraising possibilities were discussed, including state government assistance and voluntary contributions

We cannot get one cent for infrastructure from Destination NSW, the state's tourism body. The reason is that they only support things that will increase visitation; they will give money for another festival, but you have to quantify how many extra bums on seats and beds. That's the only funding you get.

We need to start again with NSW Destination – it would be good if Labor join the Greens in putting legislation forward asking for a bed tax, for example.

We know our toilets are a tourist turnoff. But we cannot use any of that tourism infrastructure for toilets.

I'm also exploring volunteer contributions. We've got one in our caravan park. We want to do it like an opt out – for example you can opt out of Jetstar for emissions or whatever. We could do the same where for \$2 a day you can 'Help the Bay.' This could roll out across all of Council's managed caravan parks. I've been in discussion with many of the town's bigger hotels with this idea.

I know a lot of AirBnB people who have said to me – 'If you started that, I would do it. I'm feeling shit that I'm destroying my community but that is what I need to do.'

And of course the larger impact needs to go onto business. Our business rate in Byron CBD is low.

Other options for savings include sewage treatment plants (STPs). They are our biggest energy users. We could put solar panels around them;

not only would that make them energy efficient, but we could make money from it.

There is a massive chunk of land next the plant on Valances Road, for example.

Closed-waste economy

We were in a situation in the middle of last year where I was at a workshop and staff said, 'okay our options for landfill is \$30–50m to redo Myocum [landfill facility], \$20–30m to join Kyogle's [waste facility] or build a whole new regional one...'. So I asked staff to explore a 'no landfill' position.

This is exciting, because not only could we save \$20m, if we have a closed-waste economy, all of sudden we have innovative jobs turning waste into other products without landfill... I'm thinking of a whole precinct for this.

We've got a biomass prospectus out, which looks at how we can use our organic waste for energy.

Currently we get all our garden waste and we take it to Lismore to be turned into compost. But we wrote into the contract that if we have other spots in the Shire we would use that. We've got great opportunities for companies to set up and use biomass for energy sources.

These are the things I'm really excited about. We are expecting a report back in March on the biomass review.

Streamlining

We've also created a sustainability projects working group within Council that I'm chairing, and includes the GM and the heads of every department. It's purely in-house, and its aim is to make council more effective. For example, it took nine months for COREM

continued on next page ►



Drop into the local brewery

The way it should be

In this part of the world people enjoy having a beer after catching a wave, a band at the pub or just catching up with friends.

As the local brewer, we brew beers for times like these...

DROP IN FOR A TOUR AND A TASTING PADDLE...

- Monday** Open 10am–5pm **Tours** 11am / 1pm / 3pm
- Tuesday** Open 10am–5pm **No Tours**
- Wednesday** Open 10am–5pm **Tours** 11am / 3pm
- Thursday** Open 10am–5pm **Tours** 11am / 3pm
- Friday** Open 10am–5pm **Tours** 11am / 1pm / 3pm
- Saturday** Open 12–6pm **Tours** 12:30pm / 2pm / 4pm
- Sunday** Open 12–6pm **Tours** 12:30pm / 2pm / 4pm

To book, head to our website – stoneandwood.com.au/byron-brewery
STONE & WOOD BREWERY
4 BORONIA PLACE, BYRON BAY



Planning a function?

Pick up your free copy of the essential guide to planning an event in the Byron region

Byron Venue



You can collect copies from the Echo office in Mullumbimby or from the Byron Community Centre or email byronvenue@echo.net.au

Read online: byronvenue.com.au Follow on Instagram: @byronvenue

govt policy-making factory

► to get solar panels on the [Mullum] Drill Hall. That can't happen again. This group is not about ideas, it's about how to make stuff happen.

Byron Bypass

Do you agree with former Greens councillor Duncan Dey that the bypass plan could fail owing to the current court challenge and its overblown cost, estimated now to be around \$19m?

For me it comes down to cost. I'm an advocate of European city-style living: people in, cars out.

It's a simple no brainer. The golden rule about urban planning is if you build more roads you bring more cars. So if you want to stop congestion you get rid of cars.

[But] I support the Butler Street bypass – what we know is that 18 per cent of the cars going in would use it, and they are people who live in Sunrise and Suffolk.

But if I were asked to spend \$10m on a traffic mitigation scheme, a bypass would be about number three for me [as a priority]. Number one would be park and ride and two is getting the rail corridor going. Basically the state government asked us 'how much will a bypass cost?' I remember meeting [former Ballina MP] Don Page, [roads minister] Duncan Gay and the GM, and minister Gay asked 'How much is this going to cost?' Our initial estimates were around \$12m.

So they said, 'Okay we'll put in \$10m and you put in \$2m.' So for me, that changed the game. For residents in Bayside and Sunrise, that's a decent spend. I have a lot of people asking me, 'When is this going to start? We've been waiting for decades.' So for that price I could justify it.

The GM and I later flew

down to Sydney and presented our costs to Ministers Niall Blair, Duncan Gay and Mark Speakman, and they said, 'There is no more money.'

We asked if there was any chance of splitting the cost over three financial years and their reply was: 'Just keep thinking.' Right now, we have no more money. The bottom line is if they don't stump up more, I won't certainly be advocating Council pays \$5m for a bypass. I'd rather spend it on other things.

Park 'n' ride

'We are going to try again [the trial's outcome was unsupported in the last council term]. The timing was interesting. For me, it was working. By way of background, we got one year to do it. Techa [from Kulchajam] and I – we were basically doing it all day... we were putting up signs ourselves getting them made in Tweed. It was very ad hoc.

But it worked – 95 per cent of those who used it said '10 out of 10, we would use it again'. We were dealing with hundreds of families who used it over the two weeks.

It's a massive psychological shift to get people out of their cars. In the second year, we managed to get a three-year trial from councillors, which meant we could look at corporate sponsorship.

We spent the whole time focusing on keeping costs down – and we halved the costs with roughly the same numbers. But after that, park and ride was cut [by the previous council majority].

I flew down to Sydney to speak to Transport NSW between the first and second year [of the trial]. We wanted to get approval to close Ewingsdale Road out of town, say ten minutes out of every hour, so buses could use the

road. As it was, it was \$5 to park all day and it saved about half the time of the journey.

So if it was an hour's traffic jam you got there in half an hour. This way you would have gone straight in.

At that point Transport NSW said, 'It sounds good, but we have other priorities but it is within our plan as an innovative thing to look at.'

After [the previous council majority] killed it, Transport NSW got in touch with me around the middle of last year and said, 'We're now really keen to help you with park and ride. So now we'll have the conversation again and see how it plays out. Now there's paid parking there's better incentives and we can say '\$20 in town or \$5 all day for park and ride.'

Green centrist

I've always thought you are much more centrist than the rest of the Greens that I know of. The older school are very much more about prioritising the environment over business, yet you appear more willing to look at ways of getting stuff done.

That's a fair comment. But the either/or is not applicable.

I've got a mate, who is a coal miner, who bought a local property and pulled out every camphor and has planted more than 100,000 cabinet rainforest timber trees. There are probably 200,000 there now.

It's been so successful that two or three other people around the area are doing the same thing. So that's far more than we [the local Greens] have ever done.

There are tax incentives and the idea is based around how communities have dealt with their forests for millennia – periodically and selectively they take the odd tree.

Traditionally, we've put farmland and blue gum plantations, and that's failed.

This is the same idea, but is using 10 or 12 endemic species.

In 20 years' time – if you want to – you can grab the odd one here or there that is worth a motza for its cabinet timber. I want to help facilitate that. A lot of Greens would be appalled at this. The idea of a tree being felled is outrageous.

For me, that tree wouldn't have been there if you didn't plant it in the first place.

And that land was paddock surrounded by camphor. Now, there are 150,000 local trees that are providing the biodiversity outcomes we can only imagine. When comparing the two options, one is far more environmentally friendly. Yet, within the Greens movement, and during the election, I wanted to pump this idea – this is a great opportunity to get our soils looked after, to get employment, carbon sequestration and biodiversity outcomes. It's a great story. But people within the Greens were resistant.

From an environmental activist point of view – I've had my ribs busted, I was at Jabiluka [uranium protest] – I spent six years of my life full-time in forests around the country – I don't need to be told what's Green by someone who has just retired to the area.

■ Mayor's holiday letting comment next week

myvet

MyVet Byron Bay
6685 6899

MyVet Billinudgel
6680 3480

myveto.com.au

f MyVet.Billinudgel
f MyVet.ByronBay

LOVING VET CARE

MICHAEL CURRIE
FUNERALS

'Gentle Dignity'

Modern Cardboard Coffins

THE ONLY LOCALLY & PRIVATELY OWNED
FUNERAL HOME IN THE BYRON SHIRE

MULLUMBIMBY
66 846 232

Coolamon Gardens Nursery
2530 Coolamon Scenic Drive Ocean Shores

Come and browse our Spring range of native and exotic plants

Great Prices Great fun

Open 7 days Ph 66805505

VINNIES VOLUNTEERS URGENTLY NEEDED

Vinnies in Byron Bay and Mullumbimby desperately need some friendly people who can help with customer service, sorting donated goods, or heavy lifting.

Come and join a great group of locals supporting Vinnies, and help us continue to provide vital community support to those who need it most.

Volunteers are needed throughout the week, and just three hours of your time each week can make a huge difference. No experience necessary, all training provided. All roles are Centrelink and Work for the Dole approved.

To volunteer or for more information, please call Shaya on 0428 977 454

DARCYCLARKE LIGHTING + FURNITURE

LOCALLY DESIGNED, INTERNATIONALLY RENOWNED.

studio visit by appointment e australia@darcyclarke.com w www.darcyclarke.com
m 0422 859 908 @ [darcy_clarke_studio](https://www.instagram.com/darcy_clarke_studio)

OVERWHELMED BY YOUR TREES?

Seek professional wisdom from one of the expert tree spirits in our Service Directory pages 45-49

Stainless Steel Rainwater Tanks

- Purest, safest drinking water
- Better value
- Longer lasting and better built
- and they look great!

(07) 5546 8571
www.stainlessrainwatertanks.com



Volume 31 #32 January 18, 2017

Bigger than Franklin

I was living in Tasmania at the time of the Franklin River Blockade in 1982 against the proposal by the hydroelectric commission to build a dam across the wild river. While I was not one of the brave souls out on the river in a flimsy rubber dinghy – the river itself was scary enough in flood – I supported the Wilderness Society, along with many others, in efforts to stop the ill-thought-out plan.

The conservation movement was well organised and many saw its activism as pivotal in bringing down the Fraser government at the 1983 election after Bob Hawke promised to stop the dam. There may be parallels with today in the fight to stop the monstrous Adani Carmichael coal mine in Queensland, though this time Labor has thrown its support behind this atavistic anomaly.

In a wide-ranging article by Joshua Robertson in *The Guardian* last Saturday – <http://bit.ly/adanif> – Galilee Blockade campaigner Ben Pennings is quoted as saying, 'This is going to dwarf the Franklin blockade.' The campaign may well do so, given the obvious folly of investing in fossil fuels in the age of climate change and its attendant sense of urgency, and the number of different fronts on which a well-rehearsed activist movement will come together.

As Robertson details, professionals such as lawyers will be supporting the new blockade, the burgeoning grey radical movement, exemplified locally by Knitting Nannas Against Gas, will manifest as Grandparents for the Galilee, and the proposed mine is on the traditional land of the Wangan and Jagalingou people – <http://wanganjagalingou.com.au> – who have been trying to stop the development through the courts. Not only Adani itself but the companies subcontracted to it will be subjected to lobbying and protest.

What's there to like about the Adani proposal, apart from the mythical number of jobs quoted by Labor in its attempt to hang on to some of the Queensland electorate? It threatens environmental damage to some 400 square kilometres of inland Queensland and to the already at-risk iconic Great Barrier Reef. Its end-product will add a further burden to the planet in the form of global warming, and Adani's record of pollution and corruption in India hardly bodes well for its activities here.

And at a time when India and China are throwing billions into solar and wind projects, it seems a special kind of folly for our federal government to be flicking a billion dollars Adani's way. Economic reality, anyone?

The Galilee Blockade begins its digital activism at galileeblockade.net and also on Facebook. Local seasoned campaigners against fracking and the logging of northern rivers rainforest will be joining in. Anyone with a concern for the viability of Earth will most likely consider it a campaign bound to be bigger than the Franklin Blockade.

– Michael McDonald

Will Malcolm derail the rort train?

Who says Malcolm Turnbull is indecisive, that he is a ditherer, that he is just a shadow of Tony Abbott? This time, he has pounced.

Once it became clear that Sussan Ley's expenses were turning into a political liability, our fearless leader informed her that she had agreed to stand down from the ministry while not one but two inquiries could be implemented. And when the preliminary results came through and it became clear that Ley would never pass the pub test, Turnbull informed her that her resignation had been accepted whether it was offered or not.

It was all over within a week, albeit a week in which the media gleefully trolled through her and others' affairs in the hope of unearthing a scandalous headline or two, and of course they have been amply rewarded. The public, as usual, has been righteously enraged at the arrogance and rapacity of their masters. But Turnbull acted reasonably promptly and has promised a swift reform of the system, which will placate at least some of the bloodlust.

The comparison with Abbott and the lamentable procrastination over despatching Bronwyn Bishop has proved a salutary lesson. Whether it was loyalty, timidity, pig-headedness or simple stupidity, the former prime minister buggerised around for weeks before informing Bishop that her resignation was accepted, whether it was offered or not.

There was a difference, of course: Bishop was a widely unpopular figure even within her own party and her transgressions were so blatant as to be politically unforgivable. Ley is less disliked and, perhaps, less culpable. But the times – the demands for stringency, belt

tightening to the point of indigence among the hoi polloi meant that a swift response was needed, and one was provided – at least for the moment.

The actual implementation of the promised reforms is yet to be seen, but the outline of less entitlements, more stringency over real expenses and above all greater transparency can only be a welcome, if seriously belated, improvement. That was the good news. But it was a bruising week to start the new year, and certainly not the one Turnbull would have chosen.

So bloody what? Whether true or not, that is not the point. The issue is not one of black-letter legality but ethics, if that concept has not withered away completely in the Australian parliament. Explanation, justification and excuse are utterly irrelevant in this case, and finally, many months after the report that was supposed to fix the Bronwyn Bishop problem was meant to be resolved, there is the prospect of movement.

Not quite yet – just what the proposed independent tribunal will entail and, crucially, who

forced to account for their indulgence. An early indication came from the trade minister, Steve Ciobo, who lamented that being forced to consume champagne and caviar in the corporate boxes of the MCG during the 2013 AFL grand final was just part of the job.

Well, if sporting events, parties and freebies are an essential ingredient of the arduous task of being a minister, at least the sponsors who lure compliant politicians to their junkets can pick up the tab – all of it, the travel, accommodation and all the other incidental expenses, not just the drinks and canapés.

Ciobo took the line that he is not invited to such events as Steve Ciobo, but as the minister for trade. Unfortunately at the time of the 2013 grand final he was not the minister for trade – he had only just been appointed as a lowly parliamentary secretary. Apparently his prescient hosts realised he was destined for greatness, and obviously he agreed with them.

But even now that he has reached the dizzy heights of cabinet, his benefactors must declare their largesse openly and promptly, as must the politicians who accept it. Then perhaps the long-suffering public will make their own judgments about the motives and worth of the exercise. Until now we have seldom known much about the comfortable arrangements until it is too late, and then only after some diligent ferreting from assiduous journalists. With any luck that will change.

As even the most avid reformers admit, you can't legislate for morality. There will still be politicians who endeavour to wriggle through the loopholes. But at least the net will be harder to evade. Perhaps the silly season has not been wasted after all.

The public, as usual, has been righteously enraged at the arrogance and rapacity of their masters.

by Mungo MacCallum



Whatever the outcome, the optics were terrible and Ley's immediate response did not help. Her shopping on the Gold Coast, she insisted, was not a planned purchase but an impulse buy; but given that her impulse was to snap up not a \$10 blouse from the local op shop but a \$800,000 investment property with three bedrooms and ocean views it made her whim just a trifle more extravagant and improbable than that of the average punter.

Ley and all those so far exposed as rorting the system chorused vehemently that everything they have done was within the rules, and given that the rules are so confused, ambiguous and self-serving that they can accommodate just about anything short of serial infanticide, they may well have been right. But the declarations of innocence have all the force of defendants in the Nuremberg trials asserting that they were only obeying orders.

will administer it are the devilish details yet to be revealed. The likelihood is that the rules, or the guidelines as the miscreants prefer to call them, will not change materially but the interpretation of them will be a lot more rigidly enforced, probably at the hands of a retired judge or at worst a senior bureaucrat not longer beholden to his government's masters.

But the key to it all is that the politicians will be forced to be more accountable, both to the tribunal which will also counsel and assist them to forgo their more outrageous claims, and to the public. They will be named, and the threat of that alone will probably preclude the need for shaming, and almost certainly deter any risk of sanctions.

The politicians cannot not forever remain a privileged class, although, inevitably, they will resist fiercely; note Bronwyn Bishop's rant about socialists as a harbinger of the resistance of those who may be

SPIRIT JOURNEY TO MT KAILASH
A Pilgrimage to Tibet – 25th May–19th June
www.spiritjourney.com Call Sue: 0406 370794

- Asia's most sacred mountain
- Daily singing with Tahir Qawwal
- Mythical home of Shiva and Parvati
- Full Moon Buddha Festival at Kailash
- 26 days overland to/from Kathmandu
- Mountain peaks, high desert and Tibetan temples
- Daily yoga and meditation classes
- 7th Chakra of the Earth
- 5-day circumnavigation of Mt Kailash
- Experienced guides and medical kit

byron ballet
2017
community classes

classical
pas de deux
contemporary
musical theatre
hiphop
jazz
tap

2017 course enquiries
email: byronballet@gmail.com
web: www.byronballet.com
enrolling now!

summer school
20-24th january

The Byron Shire Echo
Established 1986

Nicholas Shand
1948–1996
Founding Editor

General Manager **Simon Haslam**
Editor **Hans Lovejoy**
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**
Advertising Manager **Angela Cornell**
Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.' – Finley Peter Dunne 1867–1936

© 2017 Echo Publications Pty Ltd – ABN 86 004 000 239
Mullumbimby: Village Way, Stuart St. Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719
Printer: Fairfax Media Brisbane Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237

In defence of Israel

■ If Fast Buck\$ did not play so fast and loose with facts, readers might get a more accurate version of the Israel-Palestine conflict (Letters, January 11). The most egregious of his litany of wild claims is that 'Israel was founded on terrorism'; it was in fact founded by a majority vote of the General Assembly of the United Nations.

What is simply outrageous, however, is the writer's statement that 'there are many Jews who would kill every Arab on sight'; this is not only a highly offensive and baseless remark, but racist and bigoted, and no self-respecting newspaper should give it air.

Vic Alhadeff
CEO, NSW Jewish Board of Deputies

■ It is very disappointing to read such anti-Israel diatribes and derogatory and patronising remarks by letter writers Fast Buck\$ and Gareth Smith about my fellow Jews and Israelis considering Byron Bay is such a popular holiday destination for Jewish commu-

nity members from Sydney and Melbourne and visiting young Israelis.

If the Arabs and Muslims in 1947 would have accepted the umpire's decision – United Nations Resolution 181, which Australia supported, one state for the Jews and one state for the Arabs – instead of hundreds of millions of Arabs ganging up on the then fledgling 600,000 Jews, thinking they would annihilate them in a few days, then the Palestinian Arabs would have their own state today. Up until 1947 there was no such thing as a Palestinian state, only scattered Arab tribes.

Israel since then has thrived and added much value to the world at large, using its brain power.

Israeli settlements did not exist and were not an issue prior to the 1967 war, one of the many wars the Arabs instigated. Notwithstanding the Palestinians are fighting among themselves, it is Palestinian intransigence and their failure to elect a leader that represents all factions, Palestinian violence and hatred to-

wards Jews that prevents a Palestinian state, not settlements.

Proof of that is when Israel vacated 100 per cent of Gaza and only received thousands of rockets in return.

The Palestinians may have the UN and much of the international community on side; however, even though the Palestinians have one billion Muslims supporting them, including nuclear powers Iran and Pakistan, Israel will continue to defend the only Jewish state (Muslims have 57) in a hostile Arab/Muslim neighbourhood.

I can assure Smith and Buck\$ the six million Jewish Israelis and two million Israeli Arab citizens are not going anywhere. They can defend themselves and Palestinian violence and a biased, Arab controlled UN participation will not achieve statehood.

Only direct negotiations between the two parties, similar to the successful peace deals Israel negotiated with former enemies Egypt and Jordan, will end the conflict.

Michael Burd
Toorak VIC

Shirtless

In Brazilian beach towns, do shoppers who frequent the supermarket Companhia Brasileira de Distribuição buy their fruit and vegetables without wearing T-shirts? Do they prance around topless in Tommy food outlets on the Dalmatian coast? Are fleshed torsos in Japan's Seiyu depart-

ment stores welcomed into the door by security staff?

In the Mexican beach town of Sayulita, how often are you forced to smell the BO of a shirtless or bikini-clad wanker as you wait in line? Irrespective of the size of a person's bikini or six-pack, Caprabo supermarket in San Sebastian would usher

out anyone not wearing coverage. A hygiene protocol that's adopted by every pub in Byron Bay but left to fester in our local fresh-food chains.

While supermarkets and convenience stores might not be locked into the hygiene standards set by the Food Safety Authority, at the end of the day Byron's supermarkets

Letters to the Editor

Send to Letters Editor Michael McDonald, fax: 6684 1719 email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. **Letters longer than 200 words may be cut.** Letters already published in other papers will not be considered. Please include your full name, address and phone number for verification purposes.



are dealing with fresh food which interacts with air-conditioned posers who believe they're way too hot to put a fucking shirt on!

Dan Bode
Byron Bay

The solar train

I wrote a letter to *The Echo* last week regarding Elements advertising its 'solar train'. It was not published.

My name was used on page one of the latest *Echo* without any of my information published. However, Elements' Jeremy Holmes's 'statement' reads as if he is replying to my unpublished comments. I have been misquoted by Elements' Jeremy Holmes using the information in my letter as if it were his information. I would like an apology from *The Echo* for this.

I have further questions. As I have continually asked for solid facts from Elements regarding its July 2014 announcement of its solar train, I still fail to see them.

I have been in business. If I were installing a train system

involving millions of dollars I would know exactly where the project was headed with dates for completion, costs for labour and costs for infrastructure. Jeremy is still using vague terms, no dates and no facts. I referred to the GM of Lithgow Mining Railway in letters over a year ago after speaking with him and his saying it was possible to convert this train to solar. That is old news.

Jeremy Holmes, I have questions:

1. You say 'technically feasible to implement now.' Will these electric engines and 'necessary components and materials' be operational when the service starts in Byron in April 2017?

This is a YES or NO answer.

2. My understanding is that the curved solar panels pictured on the train in last week's *Echo* are for low power generation only. Are the panels on the train right now or was the image photo-shopped?

3. Is there sufficient power

in the proposed batteries to run the train in its proposed 56 trips per day?

4. 'Batteries and their charging off the grid supply are being designed...' This is a new development. If 'solar-charged batteries' are charged off the 'grid supply,' they are not solar charged. They are using normal power, generated by burning coal elsewhere.

5. Are the platforms and sheds designed to support the heavy solar arrays?

6. 'The project has the support of Transport for NSW.' Exactly what support is Elements receiving from Transport for NSW? Is it the same support I get from Transport for NSW when I catch a train to Sydney?

I challenge Jeremy Holmes to reply in this forum and not hide behind media releases.

Lee Cass
Byron Bay

■ While I think the proponents of the solar train deserve bouquets for attempting to be Byron in their **continued on next page >**



MERIDIAN
HOLISTIC DENTAL

First visit no gap fee or no fund pay only \$50 for comprehensive exam.

Dr Shehab Faragallah BDSc

With over 15 years experience in family dentistry, Shehab is a practitioner of early interceptive orthodontic treatment and has studied advanced dental aesthetics. His special interests include the diagnosis and treatment of TMJD and holistic dental approaches.



Dr Walter Piccolruaz BDSc

Walter has worked in the holistic dental field since graduating in 1991. His interest areas include minor oral surgery, rotary endodontics, cosmetic and family dentistry, with an emphasis on providing a full range of dental care in a relaxed, caring and confident atmosphere.



Dental hygienist appointments available.
Bulk billing under Child Dental Benefits Schedule.

60 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby | **BOOK AN APPOINTMENT 02 6626 7999**

Located within Mullumbimby Comprehensive Health Centre

THE RAILS

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY
6685 7662 • therailsbyronbay.com



AND THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN

Thursday 19 January
THE MESCALITO BLUES

Friday 20 January
THE SWAMPS

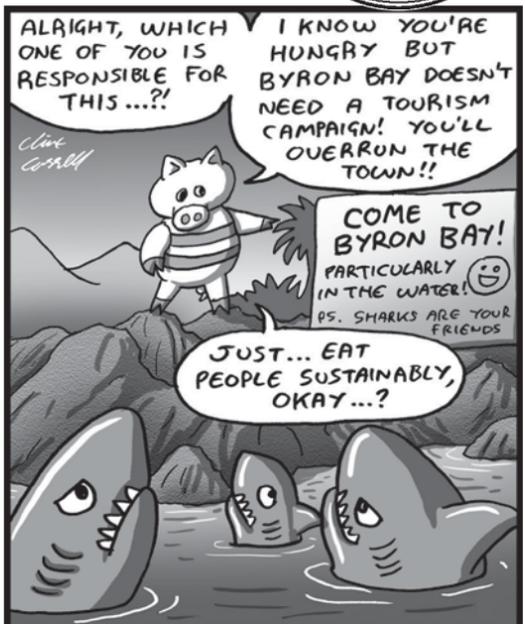
Saturday 21 January
VANISHING SHAPES

Sunday 22 January
MINNIE MARKS

Monday 23 January
ADAM BROWN

Tuesday 24 January
ADAM SCRIVEN

Wednesday 25 January
OOZ



The Spanish, the parties and the national park

■ Re 'Byron wakes up to NYE aftermath' on the front cover of *The Echo*, January 4.

I am Spanish and I have lived in this beautiful part of the world called Byron Bay for the last three years. I wish to express how sad and disappointed I felt when I read this article.

I attended five beach parties (Tallow and Whites Beach) in the past few years. Two of them were organised by Spanish people, one by Italians and two of them by Australian locals. The two biggest ones were organised by locals for the last two NYEs with a few hundred people attending.

So I am very surprised that the 'Spanish community' is considered 'the core of these

parties'. It is unfair to give the main responsibility for these parties to our community and also unfair to make such a big statement based only on a personal opinion.

I believe that the words used to talk about our home countries are truly disrespectful, describing them as destroyed and trashed places. I don't know if any of you have ever been in Spain, Italy or any of the countries that you think we are coming from but these countries are, in fact, beautiful and environmentally rich.

I understand and share the concern about the conservation of the area and about putting the birdlife at risk. I also share the same opinion that using these estuaries as a place to make parties is defi-

nitely not a good idea. I consider myself conscious about the environment, finding myself cleaning and taking the rubbish that other people have left on the beach. That is why I felt this article as a personal attack for many of us who belong to the 'Spanish community'.

I also want to express my concern about the damage you can cause, too, by giving a personal opinion on the cover of the local newspaper. Also how this personal opinion, based on nothing, can influence the locals' concepts about us.

I am sure that all of us who came to this great country looking for its incredible quality of life are as grateful as I am to have the opportunity to live here. So please, don't be disrespectful to us and let's try to find a solution for this 'problem' together.

Victoria de la Fuente
Byron Bay

■ I express my sadness and disappointment with the

Echo editor who wrote 'Byron wakes up to NYE aftermath'.

Firstly, how can someone write such a disrespectful article on the front page of a local newspaper? What is the information given based on? Have you thought about the moral damage involved?

I personally respect all different opinions or thoughts that anyone can have about anything, although it is quite important to be based on facts when writing for a newspaper as there is always an impact in it. This article is based on someone's personal and uncertain opinion and it is not fair that it goes to a newspaper.

If the writer of the article or the local environmental activist Dailan Pugh would have done a bit of research they would have been very surprised when finding out who is actually organising most of these events/parties.

I am Spanish and I have lived in Byron Bay for the last three years. I consider myself part of this 'Spanish commu-

nity' mentioned in the article as I know most of the Spanish living in the area and I neither know nor have heard of anyone organising a beach party for NYE, so why do we have to be included in this article?

Moreover I would like to mention our respect and love for this beautiful piece of land and the gratitude for having the opportunity to be part of it.

The Spanish community deserves public apologies from the *Echo* team.

Javier Mayrata
Byron Bay

■ I wish to apologise for singling out the Spanish community with my comments regarding doofs at Tallow Creek. I acknowledge that irrespective of how many Spanish people attend or how many doofs they organise, the community is not responsible. Just as I am not responsible for the local doof organisers.

I appreciate Victoria de la

Fuente's comment on *Echo*netdaily that using estuaries as a place to make parties is definitely not a good idea. Others I speak to after the doofs tell me the same thing. So why do they go?

All those who attend are part of the problem and need to accept collective responsibility.

They are contributing to the environmental harm, whether it's scaring away the migratory shorebirds and threatened species, collapsing the nests of bee-eaters and pardalotes in the dunes, polluting the estuary with excrement, or leaving broken glass and cigarette butts buried in the sand.

If enough people stopped going, the doofs would not happen.

People who know the organisers need to report them to the police or NPWS. They are environmental criminals, and we all need to encourage others not to attend.

Dailan Pugh
Byron Bay

► continued from page 11

thinking, the student of design in me can't help but ask why would someone want to utilise a megatonne behemoth designed to tow hundreds of multimegatonne carriages across a vast continent to simply transport people from North Byron to Central Byron, elevation zero.

Why not park the old rumbling thing somewhere significant as a coffee shop/monument to the past, and build a lightweight, wheeled, funky, covered verandah, available to all, silent run-

ning, cheap to run, easily and safely accessible, a joyful Byron thing that would not only become an icon but would actually help the congestion, maybe one day even linking up with Tyagarah for the Blues Fest, or beyond?

Gavan Higginson
Main Arm

Curious George

Is this George Greenough the surfer worrying for the welfare of the dolphin (Letters, January 11) – kill the sharks for I want no threat in the ocean? Or George Gree-

nough the environmentalist worried for the health and balance of the oceans and all the animals within?

If the latter, then I might suggest rather than focus on the damage the sharks do to the dolphin population look at the damage to dolphin numbers from seismic testing (oil, gas and mining), military exercises and associated noise from sonar, depth charges, everyday shipping, not to mention shark nets, bycatch, man's interaction with the oceans.

Thankfully around Byron

we get to see many dolphin pods but the same cannot be said for the Gold Coast.

Your dolphin experiences are wonderful and certainly for you experiences to be treasured. Not just because you survived potential shark attack but rather because you have had such remarkable natural interaction with the oceans.

However, your encounters do not translate into meaning that in the presence of dolphins one can assume therefore no shark attack will happen. Marine studies ►

MAKE YOUR BUSINESS FLY

Come and join Byron Networking Group for an open day breakfast to meet other businesses in Byron Bay and the local region.

BYRON NETWORKING GROUP

Wednesday 8 February 7.15am
at Beach on Lawson Street,
Clarks Beach, Byron Bay



OVER \$4 MILLION IN BUSINESS REFERRED

Limited Seats Available
Call Brett on 0421 606 422

CHESS by Ian Rogers

When 16-year-old Uzbek Temur Kuybokarov tied for the Australian Open title in Brisbane on Thursday after a nail-biting finish, the general reaction, even in Tashkent, was 'Temur who?'

The confusion was understandable – until a few months ago, Kuybokarov was known as Temur Igonin and ranked among the top 25 juniors aged U/18 in the world.

Under his new persona, Kuybokarov warmed up for the Australian event by dominating the Penang Open in December and then set a cracking pace in Brisbane before being knocked over by main rival Max Illingworth in the sixth round.

Kuybokarov and Illingworth then jostled for the lead until top seed Ahmed Adly intervened, inflicting Illingworth's sole defeat in round nine only to be demolished in the penultimate round against the teenage Uzbek star.

That win gave Kuybokarov his first Grandmaster result and left him a point clear of the field with only the 22nd seed, Queensland student Yi Liu, to come.

However, Liu, who was playing the tournament of his life, having already defeated International Masters Smirnov, Solomon and McClymont, outlasted Kuybokarov to win in five hours and 66 moves.

Suddenly there was a logjam of four players at the top, with the result of the tiebreaker unclear.

When the prizes were awarded, Kuybokarov received the winner's trophy, though the four winners shared \$7,750 equally. Hours later it emerged that the organisers had used the wrong tiebreak system for the Open and Illingworth was the title winner.

The controversy has continued to run but Illingworth was sanguine, saying, 'The organisers ran such a great event and did a great job of looking after me, so one honest mistake isn't reason to get angry. I don't care too much for trophies.'

So the record books will show that 24-year-old Max Illingworth won his first Australian Open title in 2017 but Kuybokarov will return home to Tashkent with the Open trophy and a perfect tournament record with his new name.



BYRON BAY WEDDING DJ

Call Max on
0427 875 066
www.byronbayweddingdj.biz



Join the conversation

Don't just be a passive reader

Comment on and share the stories that matter to you, from these pages and across the region, online at

Echonetdaily.net.au

Commons: owned by none, used by many

Colin Cook

Mary Gardner writes interestingly about the Commons (*Echo*, January 4), countering the myth that they were abused, citing, *inter alia*, that 'In earlier times of Celts, Saxons and Normans communities managed open fields which were equitable and safeguarded abundance.'

The Hammonds in their classic, *The Village Labourer, 1760-1882*, recorded that '... No farmer... was at liberty to cultivate his strips as he pleased... it was settled for him by the Manor Court.' And go on to show that by the eighteenth century various courts of manorial jurisdiction had been merged and, 'most men of the village attended the court...' The business of which was, 'the management of common fields and common pastures and the appointment of village officers.' In short the commons were properly managed well into the 18th century.

Enclosure

The real tragedy of the commons was that vast areas were usurped by innumerable Acts of Enclosure passed by the Parliament at Westminster. These acts – enacted with skulduggery of every description – made it legal for large landowners to privatise what had previously been common land used by many of the lower echelons of society in a variety of ways for their subsistence.

Between 1700 and 1760, 152 acts allowed the enclosure of 240,000 acres of common fields and waste, between 1761 and 1801, 1,500 acts 2,400,000 acres – in 40 years, ten times more than in the previous period of 60 years – and between 1802 and 1844, 1,100 acts enclosed 1,600,000 acres (quoted by the Hammonds, figures rounded).

► do not bear this out.

We humans do not like to be thought of as part of the food chain. We can kill whichever we like other than human (war, etc excepted) but let not any other creature have the temerity to take a human life.

Rogue elephant, man-eater tiger, man-eater shark, rogue storm, dangerous mountain and so it goes.

George, I applaud your concerns for the dolphins but surely not at the cost of sharks, not just the great white.

It would pay to get some North Coast news daily: www.echonetdaily.net.au



Greylag geese in Port Meadow, near Oxford. A pithy condemnation of the English enclosure movement was contained in a 17th Century English folk poem: The law locks up the man or woman/ Who steals the goose off the common/ But leaves the greater villain loose/ Who steals the common from the goose.

Photo Martin Cooper flickr.com//m-a-r-t-i-n

Notice that when white Australia was founded in the late 18th century, enclosure activity was at a peak. The founding of white Australia and Acts of Enclosure were very closely connected not just in time but also in the prevailing attitudes.

The UK elite, effecting and benefitting from the enclosures, really only took any notice of those who could make themselves heard: persons of some substance or influence. The illiterate cottager who simply enjoyed the various rights of common that his father enjoyed stood no chance against an Act of Enclosure; dissenters were required to provide written chapter and verse of their rights and argue them in front of commissioners.

Indeed such lowly citizens were barely considered in the deliberations in Westminster. So it is not surprising that when Westminster's expedition arrived here in 1788, the concept of enclosure came with them. The idea of commons and persons using the land just for living were of no consequence.

Thus at the beginning of white 'settlement' of Australia the Establishment mindset was one of enclosure – the concept of 'commons', where

accurate data on the impact of sharks on dolphin numbers compared to human impact.

I have observed humpback whales, killer whales, along with seals, missing parts of fins and chunks out. This is after all the ocean, a natural habitat.

If great whites' numbers have increased then that may be in concert with the increase in humpback whale numbers, for which the great white is a natural predator. Surely you would not suggest we cull the numbers of humpbacks so as to limit the food source for

land is not owned by any but used by many, was in their view outdated, bad, inefficient, if indeed they thought about it at all.

From my understanding, Australia then was like a vast, continent-wide, agglomeration of Aboriginal Commons – the land not 'owned' at all but used, shared, nurtured and venerated by the numerous tribes of the Indigenous population according to their needs and culture. White man did not see this at all; it was *terra nullius* and the commoners were brushed aside with no thought of compensation – much as in England.

Conflicts

Henry Reynolds wrote of this in *Frontier* (Allen & Unwin 1996); Dr Reynolds examines the close parallels between the conflicts in Europe and the British settlement of Australia: 'the Aboriginal experience can be profitably compared to those of the squatters on the shrinking commons, the foresters and men of the fens who struggled to maintain a traditional economy in opposition to the ever growing commitment to absolute property rights.'

Van Dieman's Land would seem to be the one

this animal. The turnaround for the humpback is certainly a celebration and salutary lesson for man as to the damage and good we can do.

Let us all protect the oceans. Think Sea Shepherd.

Mike Glab
Suffolk Park

Off to Mars

I'll see ya later, I'm going to Mars with my old mate Elon Musk. One-way trip for \$100K, commencing 2024. Climate deniers need not apply unless for provision of compost.

On Mars we will need peo-

place where the concept of 'the commons' did flourish for a few years. In his very well researched history, *Van Dieman's Land* (Black Inc 2008), 'Van Dieman's Land was aught but a vast common' quotes Boyce, p70, Ref32. Ironically, many had been sentenced to transportation because they had been caught using the commons of England in traditional ways – trapping and snaring game, ways that had been made illegal under the game laws and Acts of Enclosure. Boyce's introduction contains many references to the convicts' acceptance of sharing resources with Aboriginals and each other – land, water, game – and their adaptability to go bush, to obtain 'the essentials of life from the new land'.

The early chapters contain many specific references to Van Dieman's Land as a common and its effect on the early settlers, how the free access to the natural resources led to much entrepreneurial activity and even ideas of independence and democracy. Such moves were stamped out by Governor Arthur to produce a servile population to meet the needs of the increasing number of free settlers on their large land grants.

Aboriginal mind

A deeper connection between the idea of commons versus enclosures was brought to mind a year ago at a Fedtalk by Aboriginal academic and activist, Dr Mary Graham, QUT. She spoke about Aboriginal philosophy in comparison to 'western' modes of thought, saying that Aboriginals had no difficulty in holding to different concepts simultaneously.

In contrast, western views were 'either or', 'this or that', 'alive or dead'. This is an exact parallel as between enclosures (this is mine, not

ple capable of understanding science and making science-based decisions. After all, we will be busy healing our planet, not destroying it.

We wish all you Earthies well. When we can, we will send you rations and solar panels. Shouldn't be too hard because there will only be a few of you left by then. In the meantime keep your pool filters clean and your gas wells pumping.

Sapoty Brook
Main Arm

■ A stormload of letters about rates on page 14.

anybody else's) and common land that has many users and uses. This is also shown in the western, legalistic 'Native Title' when 'Aboriginal Common' would have been more representative of traditional status.

Dr Graham's talk may be viewed at <http://bit.ly/fed-talk3>. Much is to be learnt from Aboriginal philosophy and traditional respect and reverence for the land.

In short, Australia was founded with the concept of enclosure foremost and this

preeminence continues to this day; the concept of commons – owned by none, used by many in various ways – is not part of modern Australia's DNA. Laudable ambitions to 'reclaim the commons' here need to recognise the challenges this presents.

Was 1788 the biggest act of enclosure of them all? Should we commemorate Enclosure Day on the 26th?

■ Colin Cook was a commoner of Ashdown Forest, Sussex, UK.

THE ONLY ACCOMMODATION GUIDE TO **BYRON** AND Beyond **FREE**

www.byronandbeyond.com

ADVERTISING BOOKINGS
Contact us on 0428 655 806
or email sales@byronandbeyond.com

real farmers, real food

BYRON BAY
Thursdays 8-11am
Butler St Reserve

BANGALOW FARMERS MARKET
Saturdays 8-11am
Behind the hotel

Top quality secondhand goods
Large selection of clothes, shoes, books & small electrical items

Op Shop
Cnr Tweed St & Booyun St
Brunswick Heads
(next to IGA supermarket)
Mon-Fri 10am-5pm
Sat 9am-2pm

www.cawi.org.au • Ph 6685 1444

What part of 'no' to the rate rise doesn't Council understand?

■ The Byron GM's responses to your queries over the proposed rate rise (*Echo*, January 11) are not correct, particularly in relation to a no-rate-rise option for the residents. If it were clear to Council as claimed by the GM 'that such an option was not feasible', then why was that option included in item 8 on page 3 of the so-called community survey where ratepayers were asked to rank the preferred options 1 to 4 with the fourth option being a no-rate-rise variation?

Is it true that it was compulsory for Council to include the no-rate-rise option in the community survey by IPART?

What was the result of the community input on the no-rate-rise option when it was given to the residents, unlike the sham pre-paid mailout to residents which did not include the no-rate-rise option? What was the cost of this sham community survey?

Why did Council inform the minister on November 16 last year that their reply-paid card was only a 'prompter' and included a section for ratepayers to include a no-special-rates variation? Why did Council also include in that same letter confirmation that Option 4, a no special rate variation, was indeed in their community survey paper in item 8?

If Council has 'slashed' legal costs as the GM claims he should be willing to tell ratepayers how much Council's abortive attempt to pursue the Ocean Shores Community Association cost the ratepayers last year when the judge ruled in OSCA's favour and found their claim was a valid public interest case and awarded no costs against OSCA.

If Council has slashed the number of senior staff, how much extra is now being paid for consultants to help the remaining senior managers do their jobs, including the general manager's job?

If Council is only now seeking ways to save money, why wasn't this done before appealing for a rates increase?

It appears to me and a majority of ratepayers that Council's problems are clearly management related.

Jim Mangleson
Ocean Shores

■ If ever there was an erosion of the core Byron community, the ones that live here permanently, the ones that deeply care about the Shire, this rate rise is it. The commercial businesses scattered throughout the Shire are the

ones who should be paying the correct rates.

By this I mean all the illegal holiday lets that operate for 24 hours a day and now the many, many Airbnbs that have sprung up in what appears to be in every second household. These businesses should be paying commercial rates and leave the core permanent ratepayers alone!

I have come across many scared, upset folks because of this impending hike in the rates. Council should take a good hard look at where their funds should come from.

Lorraine Blumberg
Byron Bay

■ While I don't envy the GM or councillors the job of trying to solve the intractable problems facing Byron Shire, I'm not entirely persuaded by the GM's defence of the SRV. We are told we pay some of the lowest rates in the state but what are 'general rates'? Just the waste, water and sewer charges, not the land valuation component? I know mine in total, for under 500 square metres, are about twice the oft-quoted Shire average. Have some residents' rates actually gone down while others have spiralled?

If this is the case then some residents, with perhaps humble homes in now sought-after areas, are shouldering the burden for our infrastructure. Because the SRV is a percentage increase this will be exacerbated, further exacerbating another, I suspect, galloping trend: workplaces full of people who travel into Byron Bay to work.

As ordinary Byronites are forced out by housing costs and now a potential doubling of their rates, will Byron Bay become one large commercial tourist hub serviced by employees from the hinterland and neighbouring shires with each relinquished property being snapped up for holiday rental? How sad for people who were born in Byron Bay or moved there decades ago, who used to love it and call it home.

Mr Gainger assures us that staff will investigate ways of spreading the load to the tourism industry but if this rates shortfall has been known for over two years isn't it a bit late to embark on such an ambitious undertaking when the decision has all but been made? As one of the participants in Council's no doubt costly glossy-brochured infrastructure survey, I certainly supplied some of these

suggestions last September.

I could add a suggestion to the efficiency measures: stop all the the costly investigations and 'consultation' when there is already a pre-determined outcome.

Was the GM previously reported in *The Echo* as maintaining that the roads most urgently marked for upgrade are mainly used by locals, not tourists? Perhaps we need to rethink that urban myth that all our problems are the result of a couple of million tourists being funded by a small ratepayer base. If this is the extent of wear and tear then what's our Council's excuse for such poor maintenance?

In any case, with the changes to local planning authority mooted by the state government and if we are to be forced out anyway, amalgamation is looking less of a disaster than it once did.

Liz Levy
Suffolk Park

■ It's good to hear that Byron Council is looking at other options to raise revenue for consistently neglected infrastructure in this Shire, by exploring tourist levies, holiday lets, paid parking, etc, but it is all too little too late.

The property Council sold to avoid amalgamation was the 4.5 acre Roundhouse site in Ocean Shores, at a pittance of its true value. A quick sale of community assets to pacify the state government requirements for 'Fit for the Future' status. That alone put a third of the population offline.

Council is sitting on 40 properties that they own but are doing nothing with. Most are in the Byron Bay region, including four properties along the Belongil wall. So no revenue, just costs to Council and the community. Why didn't you sell some of those properties?

Council also has more than \$53 million in investments, but no divestment (selling) any of that cash store to ease their infrastructure backlog.

Council's general rates are a little lower than other councils in the region but those councils provide better services, and they maintain their infrastructure and assets better than BSC. However, you are not advising the community that BSC water and sewerage rates are among the highest in the state, and that's where most of your revenue comes from, and yet Council wants to close Ocean Shores Sewage Treatment Plant, to connect it to the Mullumbimby STP to

supposedly cut costs. There is nothing wrong with our STP that proper regular maintenance wouldn't fix.

Slashing unnecessary legal costs and reducing staff salaries makes BSC more efficient, and you may have reduced staff, but all the contractors you engage for nearly all services surely must add to the bottom line. To us peasants, that's called robbing Peter to pay Paul and not good money managing.

We get that you are in a tough position, but hitting the small ratepayer base all the time whenever you need extra cash is not the answer. You need to think more laterally and have the tourists pay their fair share to support their use of water, sewerage, services and infrastructure while they are in this beautiful Shire.

Tina Petroff
Ocean Shores

■ Although it is proven that 70 per cent of the locals in the Shire don't want a monster rate rise, which means a doubling of the rate bill for coastal communities, Council is persisting.

The last council was threatened by the general manager with amalgamation if councillors didn't vote for the paid parking scheme in Byron Bay. That money was supposed to be used to fix the roads, but now its purpose mysteriously has changed.

Again this term the general manager is threatening councillors and the public with amalgamation if Council does not get a special rate variation approved, which will be paid mainly by the ratepayers in Byron Bay, Suffolk Park and Brunswick Heads.

The focus of the allocation of the additional funds is on renewals. In other words the constituents of some hinterland councillors will benefit more, for example, from getting Mafeking Road or Binna Burra Road upgraded, as per proposal, and being paid by the residents living along the coast. Not a fair way of doing things.

Heike Eidt
Byron Bay

■ The general manager, Byron Shire Council: I write to you having been a ratepayer (or my family being ratepayers) in Byron Shire since the late 1970s to express my opposition to your proposed application for an SRV.

The publications and surveys produced by BSC regarding the SRV were dis-

ingenuous and misleading. The one-sided propaganda (highlighted by the failure to allow ratepayers the opportunity to oppose a SRV in the survey) not only invalidated any community support for a SRV but discredited the entire process. Continuing with this approach the timing of the Council resolution to apply for a SRV and the restriction of feedback to January 18 (ie, over the Christmas period when many people are otherwise engaged) is in the great tradition of cynical political opportunism.

Please ensure that the application to the IPART contains all the publications by BSC so the Tribunal can ascertain for itself how poorly Council has conducted this matter.

Please also make the application public so that your ratepayers can ensure that (unlike your propaganda and surveys) it is balanced. Incidentally the IPART may be interested to know that the issue of a SRV was never mentioned at the recent council elections although it must have been known to many of the parties and was clearly a very significant issue for your ratepayers.

All the responses I have been told of or have read in the local newspapers have been strongly opposed to a SRV. In general terms they reflect a desire for Council to investigate and implement strategies to shift the growing financial burden from the relatively few ratepayers to the massive number of tourists (and the businesses that profit from them). This seems reasonable and is also, I would submit, the proper response of Council on behalf of your ratepayers.

An SRV is an easy and lazy answer to the undoubted financial mess Council has somehow created. It is also embarrassingly unimaginative for an organisation that prides itself on its initiative and alternative thinking. Most alarmingly it will have the long-term effect of driving more and more families away and will turn the Shire into the very place we are here to escape.

My feedback is that there should be a rate peg only (bearing in mind the recent rate increases through the increased UCVs) and no additional rate increase through an SRV. Rather Council should properly investigate and hopefully implement all possible strategies (such as

the successful implementation of paid parking) to raise revenue from the people and organisations who are using and wearing out our facilities.

I encourage all ratepayers to provide their feedback to BSC regarding this issue.

David Giddy
Byron Bay

■ The NSW government website of the independent regulator IPART has just released the intended special rate increases for all shires in NSW. Byron Shire's proposal is by far the most aggressive, with the highest percentage increase sought of almost all other shires in the state.

Here is the list: Byron Shire, 33.5 per cent, 46.4 per cent, 60.2 per cent cumulative over four years, permanent. Ballina 3.4 per cent above peg for three years, permanent. Bellingen six per cent one-off, permanent. Hunters Hill 4.5 per cent one-off, permanent. Inverell 4.75 per cent plus peg for three years, cumulative 14.94 per cent. Lockhardt 4.6 per cent cumulative for ten years. Mid Coast five per cent for four years cumulative. Muswellbrook 2.5 per cent for four years. Port Macquarie-Hastings 3.96 per cent one-off permanently. Shoalhaven 11.5 per cent over two years, 6.25 per cent over four years or five per cent over seven years (plus peg each). Willoughby 1.47 per cent and 1.45 per cent over two years (plus peg).

If you think the 7.5 per cent option is modest, think again. This option will raise an additional 56 million dollars (plus peg increases for six years) over the next ten years, coming from local ratepayers, and indirectly from local renters. For many, especially along the coast, rates will double and make living here unaffordable. And for the attribution 'deteriorate', it is a fantasy, a made-up conclusion with fabricated numbers. Do not believe it. Just a couple of months ago 7.5 per cent was 'maintain'.

The problem we now face is that Council cannot go back to a lower special rate variation. If it were to agree that the current proposal is excessive, even at the 7.5 per cent level, then it has only one option, that is to not apply this year and postpone it for 12 months until more funding options are pursued and a different, fairer rate increase is put before the people. Don't hold your breath.

Jens Krause
Byron Bay



Sport Sign-Ons 2017

Your fields, your club – Suffolk Park FC

We've saved our fields, now it's time to enjoy them! Following on from the successful campaign to save the fields in November, Suffolk Park Football Club invites adults and children to sign up for the 2017 football season.

SPFC is a fun and inclusive club; join in for fitness, friendships, or passionate competition. Our players range from school age to 60 plus, with kids, adult men's and women's teams.

Training begins in February at the fields, with games commencing around Easter. We'd also love to hear from anyone interested in coaching or volunteering for the 2017 season. Come to the Suffolk Park Tavern on Saturday 4 February 9.30am–1.30pm or Sunday 5 February 1.30–4.30pm, or go to the website www.suffolparkfc.com to complete your registration online.

Seniors co-ordinator 0438 363 821.

Juniors co-ordinator 0401 578 311.

www.suffolparkfc.com

Bangalow Soccer Club

created history in 2016, becoming the first club to win both women's and men's premier league titles!

In 2017 we aim to further this with our new Skills Acquisition Program to assist up-and-coming juniors in developing their skills via extra coaching sessions, mentored by senior players and qualified coaches.

Information day Saturday 4 February from 9am at the clubhouse.

0422 827 338.

bangalowbluedogs.com.au

Brunswick Byron Netball Association

Our 2017 season commences in March with club sign-ons in February. All players five and older play on Saturday afternoons at the Mullumbimby Recreational Grounds. Come and Try Netball Session will be held on 11 February 9–10.30am at the Mullumbimby Recreation Grounds courts. Phone Julie on 6684 1724 to book by 9 February.

For more info see the accompanying advert our Facebook or website

www.brunswickbyronnetball.com.au.

Mullumbimby Brunswick Valley FC

Could 2017 be a more exciting year down at Pine Ave?!

2016 saw a fantastic year both on and off the field. Junior six-a-side has been simply awesome and pre-season training has already begun.

Division 1 football is back at Pine Ave this year as the young men's team continues to impress, while female and junior participation rates are going through the roof.

Jonathan Flantz is on board once again as head coach and this season sees Sharon Scriven on board as the club's female participation officer with a pre-season all-girls open-age gala day planned for February.

For all details simply go to www.mbvfc.com.au and follow the links. See you down at the ground.

Phone 0434 239 246 after 6pm or email info@mbvfc.com.au. www.mbvfc.com.au

Bangalow Netball Club

Once again Bangalow Netball Club enjoyed an amazing year in 2016 and is set for even more fun and success in 2017.

We are a small but expanding club and welcome all players from age five and up to our nurturing and enthusiastic team.

Sign up now for another year of great challenges and even more fun.

Shores United Soccer Club

Shores United had a great year in 2016 in junior and senior football. In spite of rebuilding, two senior teams stormed into the semis. The club has retained the services of our excellent 1st division coach, Dave Burgener, for 2017. Shores United have received a massive boost with the brand-new state-of-the-art facility at Shara Blvd ready for this season and are expecting a large number of players.

The club urges all junior and senior players to sign on for Shores, for what promises to be our most exciting year in the history of our club, with junior teams from U6 to U16, possibly four senior men's teams and the first ever senior women's team.

Online registrations open 3 February at www.myfootballclub.com.au then select Shores United Soccer Club.

Enquiries: 0420 989 151 between 9am and 5pm weekdays.

BANGALOW NETBALL CLUB

2017 SEASON SIGN ON BANGALOW BOWLING CLUB

When: Wednesday 8th February, 3.30–5.30pm
Wednesday 15th February, 3.30–5.30pm

Where: Bangalow Bowling Club, 21 Byron Road, Bangalow

Net-Set Go

- Junior 5–7 years
- Senior 8–10 years
- Netball**
- 11–17 years
- Seniors
- 18+

For information please call

Ellie Powditch 0429 855 399 or

Gillian Wall 0406 725 789

Bangalow Netball Club

All games throughout the season are played on Saturdays at the Mullumbimby Netball Courts.



BRUNSWICK BYRON NETBALL ASSOC. INC. CLUB SIGN-ON

Sign On is available via www.netsetgo.asn.au for those aged between 5 and 10 years and through www.mynetball.com.au for those aged 11 years and older.

BANGALOW: Wed 8th & 15th Feb. 3.30 till 5.30 pm, Bangalow Bowling Club. Contact Ellie 0429 855 399

BYRON BAY: Thur 9th Feb 4 till 5.30pm at Byron Netball Courts. Contact Brooke 0418 628 353 or Nichole 0427 948 749

MAIN ARM: Contact Noreen 0438 181 219 Sarah 6684 1487 by 9th February

MULLUMBIMBY: 11th February 9 till 11am at Brunswick Byron Clubhouse. Contact Narelle 6684 3870

OCEAN SHORES: 11th Feb 9 till 11am at Ocean Shores Shopping Village. Contact Joanne 6680 1857 a/h or Janine 6680 5067a/h 0438 649 061



BLUEDOGS

HOME OF THE BANGALOW SOCCER CLUB EST 70

SOCCER INFO DAY

JUNIOR BOYS & GIRLS – (Ages 4.5yrs – 17yrs)

Sat 4th Feb 9am–12pm

SENIOR MENS & WOMENS

Call 0434 559 700

Any queries please contact Sherese Hanigan on 0434 559 700

Email info@bangalowbluedogs.com.au or go to the website www.bangalowbluedogs.com.au

Your fields, your club REGISTER for 2017

Be a part of a fun, community-oriented club. Welcoming kids and adults of all ages to join. Register on our website or come to Suffolk Park Tavern on Saturday 4 Feb 9.30–1.30 | Sunday 5 Feb 1.30–4.30



SUFFOLK PARK FC www.suffolparkfc.com SuffolkParkFC

Shores United Soccer Club

Register now for the 2017 season

Shores United is calling all past, present and future, junior and senior players, to register for the 2017 Season.

Online Registration opens 3 February at www.myfootballclub.com.au then select Shores United Soccer Club.

There will be information days on 11 and 18 February from 10am–12noon at New Brighton Oval.

Enquiries: 0420 989 151 between 9–5 weekdays



The biggest little football club in the Shire



MULLUMBIMBY BRUNSWICK VALLEY FC

The Valleys

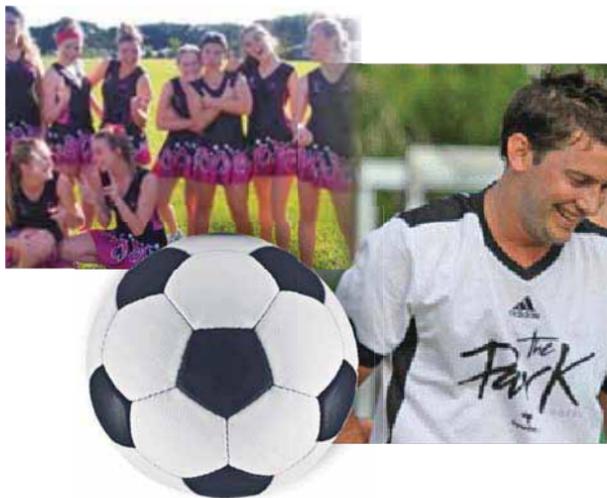
A community driven, not for profit sports club catering for all ages and all levels of skill.

Information for online registration available at www.mbvfc.com.au 0434 239 246 (after 6pm) or info@mbvfc.com.au

MBVFC is on fire! Volunteers, ideas people, and family participation are welcome at our busy little club.

Register now for 'Early Bird' specials

Sport Sign-Ons



Steve Gort Tennis – healthy, fun and fitness

Tennis lessons held at Mullumbimby Tennis Club – see mullumbimbytennisclub.com/coaching for more details. Lessons are also held at Ocean Shores Tennis Courts in Waterlily Park.

Steve Gort offers a Hot Shots program for young players aged from four years and up, with red, orange and green low-compression balls available to make learning easier.

First lesson free for newcomers.

Cardio training for adults, and adult and junior comps every week. **Contact Steve on 0412 731 814.**

Brunswick Valley Junior AFL Club

Brunswick Valley Junior AFL Club is passionate about the importance of the kids in the north of the Byron Shire having their own footy club. It gives them both belonging and connection to their community. The call is out for new players, boys and girls aged 5–15. Get on board with a club committed to AFL, family, community and healthy active kids.

Contact the club on 0499 606 066.

Byron Magpies Junior AFL Club

The Byron Bay Junior AFL Club (Byron Magpies) is attached to the Northern Rivers Junior League and AFL Queensland. Their home ground is the Cavanbah Centre and the season runs from March till September each year. They cater for Auskick and Junior Football teams U/7–U/17 as well as two girls' teams.

The club welcomes players, umpires, committee members and trainers for 2017 season. Matches are played on a Sunday and are rotated around the different grounds of the clubs attached to the Northern Rivers League.

Pre-season training and events begin in February.

To register or find out more please go to www.byronbayjuniorafl.com or call 0405 428 564.

Mullumbimby Junior Rugby League

The National Rugby League (NRL) has recently released new rules for juniors experiencing a more fun, friendly, and free-flowing game for all.

The changes are part of a wider review of junior rugby league, focusing on improving skills and game experience, while continuing to develop the overall game involvement for all levels both on and off the field.

Junior rugby league is played in three stages. Kids 5–9 years play modified version 'Mini Footy', 10–12 play 'Modified League' and 13 years and older playing 'International' rules. Each stage promotes development, self-confidence and teamwork while participating in a safe and healthy activity.

www.mullumgiantsjrl.leaguenet.com.au

Redhot Tennis

Redhot Tennis offers professional tennis coaching for all ages and abilities.

Holiday Clinics will be held on 23, 24 and 30, 31 January with Term 1 Coaching commencing 6 February. Bookings are essential.

Located at the Riverside Tennis Club in Mullumbimby, TA Club professional coach Justin de Candia has been teaching tennis locally for the last 12 years.

With a focus on a 'learn through play' philosophy, Redhot Tennis provides a platform for children to learn valuable life lessons through sport.

Phone Justin on 0403 841 241 or email justin@redhottennis.com.



Mullumbimby & Ocean Shores
Steve Gort Tennis
Advanced Level 2

Stephen Gort
ATPCA Registration No: MM09022004

Mobile 0412 731 814
stevegortennis@gmail.com
Group & Private Lessons
Squads

BRUNSWICK VALLEY JUNIOR AFL CLUB

Sign On now open for the 2017 Season

Girls and Boys aged 5 to 15

Enquiries 0499 606 066 or brunswickvalleyjunioraflclub@gmail.com

Stan Thomson Oval, Brunswick Heads

GO DOGGIES!

Byron Bay Junior AFL Club 2017 Season

From Auskick to 17s as well as girls teams. All welcome including new committee members, trainers and coaches.

Register and find out more at www.byronbayjuniorafl.com or call our Secretary on 0405 428 564.

2017 REGISTRATION NOW OPEN

MULLUMBIMBY JUNIOR RUGBY LEAGUE UNDER 6s – UNDER 16s

TO FIND OUT MORE HEAD TO OUR WEBSITE

mullumgiantsjrl.leaguenet.com.au

Like us on Facebook /mullumbimbygiantsjrl



Justin de Candia
TA Club Professional Coach
Ph 0403 841 241
justin@redhottennis.com

2017



Kung-Fu Wu-Chi School of Art, Byron Bay

The not-for-profit Wu-Chi School of Art trains in concepts practised more than 5,400 years ago in ancient China. The martial art content is made up of the 'eight ultimates' – Pa Chi, some of which are Wu-Hsing Ultimate Body, Hsing-I Body/Mind & Pa-Kua eight changes. Skilled teachers are focused on building your kung-fu to the highest level.

Call 0421 555 062.

Mullumbimby Wu Chi Kung Fu

Kung Fu is the best way to start your day with training at 6am on Monday and Thursday.

Classes combine traditional Chinese health development exercises, combat drills and pad / partner work.

With our 'first four weeks free' offer there's no excuse not to wake up and recharge your day with Kung Fu.

Try it in 2017!

Contact Sifu Gavin Cook on 0423 539 518.

Byron Direct Sports

For 20 years Byron Direct Sports has serviced the Byron Shire and supported many clubs and schools along the way.

Laurel or John can advise on sports shoes that are helpful and suitable for a wide range of feet. We stock a great range of indoor and outdoor footy boots, shorts and socks, as well as running, walking, netball, tennis, basketball, skate and back-to-school shoes.

Parking is easy, service friendly and helpful. Don't forget the locals' discounts.

1A Banksia Drive, Arts and Industry Estate, Byron Bay. 6685 7147. Open 7 days.

The Bangalow Rebels

are the only rugby union club in the Byron Shire that fields teams from under-7s to senior first grade. New junior and senior players with all levels of experience and ability are welcome.

We are a family-friendly club, with experienced coaches, low rego fees and an emphasis on high-quality rugby played in the right spirit.

Our juniors come from all over the region. Many have earned places in representative teams and gone on to play at high levels. Under-7s play touch footy; other junior age groups play modified rules for extra safety; and all junior games are played on Friday nights.

www.bangalowrugby.com

Bruns Valley junior Rugby Union Club

It's still a while off, but we love our Rugby, and it's time to see who's coming to have a run at the Billygoats this year.

The Billygoats pride ourselves on being a grassroots family club, participation, fun and community are our core values.

Rugby is a fun fast game with positions for all shapes and sizes, we encourage new players to come down and try the game and welcome back all of our goats from seasons past.

How can we hope to beat the Kiwis if we aren't strong at the grassroots, and let's face it, everyone wants to see the Wallabies beat the All Blacks. Do your bit and in future we'll be able to go to barbecues without fear of being accosted by smug All Blacks supporters.

billygoatsrugby@gmail.com
Luke 0414 476 673 - Donna 0439 074 977

Mullumbimby Hockey Club

is calling on all hockey players from the Shire to join our awesome club as we are a club that welcomes anyone who loves their hockey.

Wanted: women, men, juniors and goalies! Our centre at Murwillumbah has two turf fields and our home field is in Brunswick Heads. We also have a long history of FNC players joining us as dual-registered players.

We have won grand finals for the last two years in a row and many of our players are Pan Pacs, State and Australian representatives.

Please call Kath on 0417 427 963.



BYRON DIRECT SPORTS

Now stocking Keens Sandals

1A BANKSIA DRIVE, ARTS & IND ESTATE, 6685 7147

Mullumbimby Hockey Club

For more information regarding registration call

Katherine 0417 427 963

All age players welcome
Tweed Border competition offers dual registration
Season commences April 1st 2017

Email: yoursinhockey@hotmail.com
Look us up on FACEBOOK - Mullum Hockey Club
Taking registrations throughout February

JOIN BANGALOW REBELS RUGBY UNION IN 2017!



Players wanted for all junior and senior teams from under 7s to 1st Grade

- ▶ Family friendly club with rugby played in the right spirit
- ▶ Juniors play on Friday night with modified rules for extra safety, under 7s play touch
- ▶ Easy after school bus access from Byron Shire schools for junior training
- ▶ Low rego fees
- ▶ Only Byron Shire club with first and second grade senior teams

Junior players contact: Dave Mills 0418 777 005
Senior players contact: Dave Phillips (President) 0412 080 614 or Warren Fisher (Head Coach) 0400 906 284
www.bangalowrugby.com www.facebook.com/bangalowrugby



LET'S MAKE AUSTRALIAN RUGBY GREAT AGAIN... Billygoats Rugby is Grassroots Country Rugby at it's best, we welcome boys and girls of all ages and abilities to join our Rugby Union Club. All ages welcome.

We have committed and experienced coaches, training is on wednesday night and matches on Friday nights, leaving weekends free!

SIGN ON AT BRUNSWICK HEADS SPORTS OVAL:

Wednesday 15 Feb 5.00-6.30pm

Wednesday 22 Feb 5.00-6.30pm

billygoatsrugby@gmail.com
LUKE: 0414 476 673 DONNA: 0439 074 977



ADULTS KUNG FU

2017 NEW STUDENT SPECIAL

First 4 weeks training free.
Classes begin Monday 23 January
Ph: 0423 539 518 facebook.com/wuchi4
Get fit. Have Fun. Learn self-defence

Kung-Fu

Byron Wu-Chi School of Art
Wu Chi Chinese boxing – the ultimate combat training, self-defence, discipline, and good fun!

BYRON PRIMARY HALL – TEEN/ADULT CLASS Mon & Thurs nights. KIDS CLASS from 7yrs Tues nights. All start 6pm.
POTTSVILLE PRIMARY HALL – KIDS CLASS Tues nights 5.30–6.30pm – ADULT CLASS Tues 6.30–8.00pm
Call Chris 0421 555 062

Like us on Facebook



BOOKWORMS & PAPERMITES



Back to school catalogue prices now available.

An awesome little bookshop in the heart of Bangalow.

Bangalow Newsagency | 6687 1396
bangalownews@optusnet.com.au



BACK TO SCHOOL

Crossfit Byron Bay

CrossFit Kids has finally arrived at CrossFit Byron Bay. Led by two times world champ Amanda Allen. Term programs, for 3-to-17-year-olds, begin February 2017.

CrossFit Kids is a functional strength, skills and conditioning program designed for kids to teenagers. In groups, kids participate in fun and engaging workouts, in similar age groups, delivering measurable results, preparing them to be more well-rounded athletes.

WE TEACH: • Fitness and Fun • Nutritional Values, Self-discipline and Self-respect • Goal Setting

WE DEVELOP: • Gross Motor Skills • Endurance, Stamina and Agility • Flexibility, Co-ordination and Balance • Strength, Accuracy and Speed

WE INSTILL: • Teamwork • Sportsmanship • Leadership • Confidence

Book now to receive 15 per cent off first term. Full school term \$130. CrossFit Kids are healthy, happy, fit kids!

www.crossfitbyronbay.com Call Rachael: 0414 318 879



Vacancies for 2017

- Open 8am to 6pm Monday to Friday
- Licensed for 36 children aged 2 to 5 years
- Pre-school program run by a qualified Early Childhood Teacher
- Government subsidies available to reduce fees
- All Educators are qualified and First Aid trained

Enrol by visiting the Centre or for more information call 6684 2164 or email admin@cobberschildcare.com.au

Pegasus Park

Take a ride at Seven Mile Beach at Lennox Head where you can see whales migrating, dolphins playing and eagles soaring above.

Or try our hinterland ride along Byron Creek where platypus live, then on to a neighbouring hill with great views. Beginners, kids and nervous adults are catered for with private or group lessons in basic riding.

Check out www.PegasusPark.com.au or phone 6687 1446 or 0428 871 446.

Bookworms & Papermites

An awesome little stationery shop in the heart of Bangalow! All of your BACK TO SCHOOL supplies are available at Bangalow Newsagency.

We pack a lot into our little store and we are happy to serve our community with good old-fashioned customer service. Photograph your list and send it as a text to 0421 176 563 or email to bangalownews@optusnet.com.au.

Cobbers Child Care Centre

offers a comprehensive educational program for children aged two to five years. A qualified Early Childhood teacher delivers our preschool program, providing children with the skills that they need in readiness for school. We currently have vacancies for 2017 on all days of the week.

For more information, please visit the centre or call 6684 2164, email admin@cobberschildcare.com.au

Mullumbimby Newsagency

We can cater for all schools and all our wonderful staff are very educated in putting together back to school 'book packs'. We pride ourselves on quality product and range – all the necessary requirements so you can shop locally at affordable prices.

Our scientific calculators are on sale for \$21.99, plus we have other Back To School items on sale instore.

Come in and check us out. Always friendly and helpful at Mullumbimby Newsagency. Support us and we support you! 44 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby. 6684 2127.

OFFICESmart
SAVES YOU TIME & SAVES YOU MONEY!
MULLUMBIMBY NEWSAGENCY
Complete range of office stationery & equipment

For all your back to school needs

t. 6684 2127
f. 6684 3919
e. stationery.mullumnews@gmail.com

HIGH SCHOOL BOOK PACKS
Available in store.

PEGASUS PARK EQUESTRIAN CENTRE

DAILY BEACH & HINTERLAND HORSE RIDING TOURS

Lessons & Pony Rides for as young as 2 years +
Nervous adults & small children are our speciality

Book now 02 6687 1446 Check out pegasuspark.com.au



Strength, Conditioning, Skills, Fun & Fitness

Classes for 3-17 years

Starting 1 Feb 2017

Book now (15% off first term)

www.crossfitbyronbay.com

Call Rachael 0414 318 879

A quality learning experience for your children in a happy, safe and caring environment.



MULLUMBIMBY PUBLIC SCHOOL

Respect Yourself
Respect Others
Respect the environment

Ph 6684 2373 Fax 6684 1294 Morrison Ave, Mullumbimby
[f mullumbimbyps/](https://www.facebook.com/mullumbimbyps/)

Mullumbimby Public School

- Innovative and explicit literacy and numeracy programs producing consistently outstanding above-national-average NAPLAN results
- Embedded and successful Positive Behaviour For Learning culture, diverse environmental programs
- Quality welfare programs including Rock and Water, student leadership and buddy program
- Specialist music teacher for all students in every class
- Innovative integration of technology across all learning areas
- Intensive assistance for students requiring additional learning support
- Transition to Kindergarten and Year 7 programs
- Emphasis on creative and performing arts through Drama Club, choir, school musicals, annual art expo, specialist musical instrument tuition
- Variety of sporting opportunities at school, regional, state and national level

Morrison Ave, Mullumbimby NSW 2482. Ph 6684 2373

Intouch Yoga Teacher Trainings 2017

Forge a new career, or simply gift yourself a year of yoga! Now in their eighth consecutive year, these trainings are taught with integrity and heart, with small group numbers.

Part-time (one day a week, Wednesdays) Level 1 begins 1 March in Suffolk Park, and can be taken to the 200-hour level, ending in November, or 350 hours, ending mid-December.

Open classes with head teacher and director Flo Fenton run weekly, Tuesdays and Thursdays, 5-6.30pm and Saturdays 10am-12pm at Suffolk Park Community Hall. Come and try!

All info can be found at: www.intouchyogabyronbay.com
flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com

Flo Fenton's
intouchyoga
teacher trainings

YOGA TEACHER TRAININGS 2017

Part-time Level 1

Suffolk Park NSW

1 March – 13 December, 2017

One day a week-Wednesdays

Practise, Transform, Teach!

info & bookings:
www.intouchyogabyronbay.com Ph: 02 6685 9910
Mo: 0418 441 437 flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com



1st Term Begins!



Funky Moves Dance Studio

If you want to dance to express yourself then come to Funky Moves. We teach you to move with intention. Heartfelt routines that are fun, exciting and innovative are currently created and taught with love, joy, hope, and humour. Everyone should have the chance to enjoy dance because movement is healing, motivating, physical, intellectual, electrifying, fun, dynamic and most of all it is a vehicle for self-expression. Get in and get your fix.

Check out our timetable for classes at our Byron Bay, Lismore, and Clunes studios. You will be amazed how dance can change your life. We cater to all ages three years and up! Kids and adults are welcome. We have fun classes and performance groups for competitions, ballet exams, and ballet competitions nationally and internationally.

Class times and costs listed on our website:
www.funkymoves.com.au.

We offer classes in funky jazz, candy-pop jazz, hip-hop, classical ballet, tap dance, salsa, pilates, contemporary dance, lyrical dance, Women's Sassy Heels class and acrobatics and core strength.

Clunes Studio: Clunes Coronation Hall, Walker St

Lismore Studio: Level 2, 39 Woodlark St, Lismore

Byron Studio: Unit 4, 102 Centennial Ct, Byron A&I Estate

Phone Nina 0408 412 788

Bangalow Physiotherapy

Kim Snellgrove is a dance physiotherapist with a passion for dance and has extensive experience in all dance styles. Kim understands the demands, techniques and injuries unique to dance.

We will provide you with a thorough assessment and individualised treatment program... and most importantly an injury-prevention program.

- Dance Screening • Pre-Pointe Assessment • Pointe Shoe Review • Injury-prevention Programs • Stretching and Strengthening • Flexibility Training

6687 2330 www.bangalowphysiotherapy.com

Love to dance? High Kick Dance

Are you looking for a dance school that offers a personalised, professional education? High Kick Dance is a lively, creative dance studio based in the heart of Bangalow. Offering classes to all ages, from tiny tots through to young adults, HK Dance has lessons tailored to all levels of dance. Recreation and competitive classes available in all genres, as well as solos, duo, trios and exam work.

Contact Miss Holly for more information: 0413 857 021 or highkick@outlook.com.

Find us on Facebook: www.facebook.com/highkickdance

Join Encore Performance Studio

Encore Performance Studio would love you to join our fresh and innovative dance school! Whether you want to dance for fun and fitness, or want to take your dance skills to the next level, we have genres and levels to suit you.

All classes are held in purpose-built dance studios, with mirror, barre, sprung floor, surround-sound system and air-conditioning. At Encore we pride ourselves on our philosophy – ENERGY, PASSION, STRENGTH – along with a sense of family, pride and respect.

Contact Erin for more information on 0412 487 259.

Dance Dynamics

Dance Dynamics students are looking forward to the opening of their very own 'Dance Dynamics Headquarters.' Dance dynamics has been in operation for 17 years and is Byron Bay's longest-running dance school.

The Dance Dynamics headquarters was developed in response to a very real need for students to have a professional space that is purpose built. The centre comprises two dance studios, both with an intricate sprung flooring system, one wooden and the other tarkett, a large office with an inviting foyer, a dressing room and a special room upstairs where eisteddfod students can relax, use the kitchen, hang out on a daybed or do some homework.

Dance Dynamics offers the highest-quality training for dance in the Shire in classical ballet, contemporary, jazz/funk/hip-hop, tap, national character, acro and musical theatre for the recreational dancer to aspiring professional three years to adult. The school has three locations – two in the heart of Byron Bay and the new headquarters in the Arts and Industry Estate.

Enrol online today www.byrondancedynamics.com.au or phone 6680 7250 for enquiries.



HIGH KICK

dance bangalow

Does your child LOVE to dance?

Recreational & competitive classes available
3 to 19 yrs

Jazz Lyrical Cabaret
Hip Hop Contemporary
Jazz & Ballet Exams
& MORE

Sign On Day 2017
Friday - 3rd Feb 3.30 - 5.30pm
Saturday - 4th Feb 11.30-1.30pm
RSL Hall, Station St Bangalow
Early enrolments available
0413 857 021 highkick@outlook.com

2017

ENCORE

PERFORMANCE STUDIO

ENROLMENT DAYS

Saturday 21 January 10am - 12pm
Wednesday 25 January 4pm - 6pm
CAVANBAH CENTRE

www.encoreperformancestudio.com.au

Ages 3-18 BOYS + GIRLS ALL DANCE STYLES CASUAL TO ADVANCED

Funky Moves

DANCE STUDIO

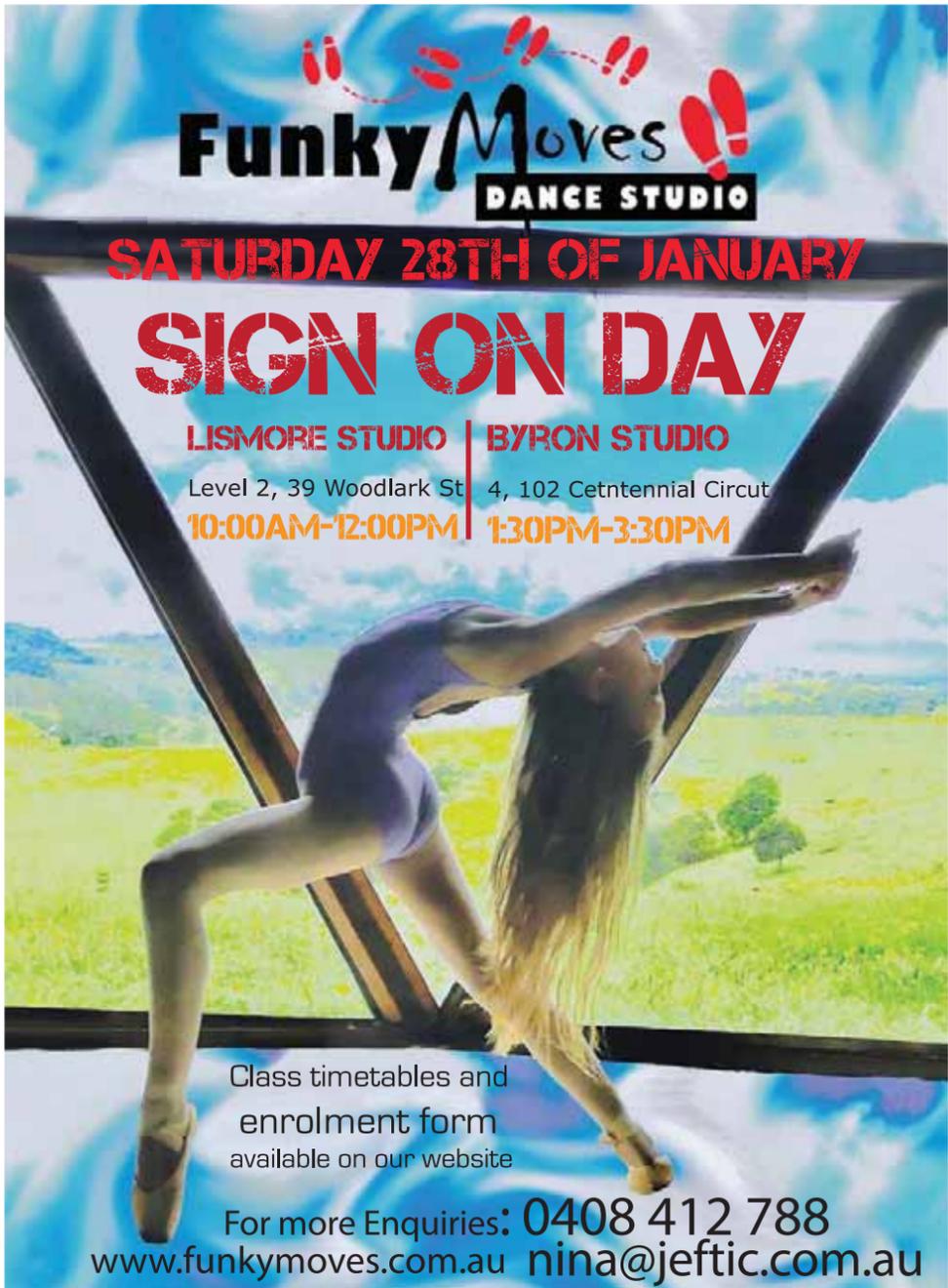
SATURDAY 28TH OF JANUARY

SIGN ON DAY

LISMORE STUDIO
BYRON STUDIO

Level 2, 39 Woodlark St
4, 102 Centennial Circuit

10:00AM-12:00PM
1:30PM-3:30PM



Class timetables and enrolment form available on our website

For more Enquiries: 0408 412 788

www.funkymoves.com.au nina@jeftic.com.au



BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY

Liz Thomas, Cally O'Hara, Kim Snellgrove



We help manage:

- Back Pain and Sciatica
- Neck Pain and Headaches
- Shoulder, Elbow, Wrist and Hand Pain
- Hip, Knee and Ankle Pain
- Sports Injuries
- Occupational Injuries

02 6687 2330 / bangalowphysiotherapy.com

NEW STATE-OF-THE-ART STUDIO



Dance dynamics

Enrol online or in person

OPEN DAY 28 JANUARY

10AM-1PM

7/84-86 Centennial Circuit
Byron Bay

Email: info@byrondancedynamics.com.au

Phone: 6680 7250 or 0410 448 184

Headquarters:
7/84-86 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay

Byron Central Studios:
13 Ruskin Street
41 Marvell Street

@byrondancedynamics



Natural Facelift?!

- You'll look 5 years younger
- Natural and good for your health
- Relaxing and pampering

Book your 90 minute blissful Facial Harmony
Call Meredith on 6684 5005
www.paradisohealtharium.com.au



FACIAL HARMONY NATURAL FACELIFT

Remarkable results are seen when halfway through your Facial Harmony treatment. Meredith will show you the side of your face she has worked on and compare it to the side she hasn't yet touched.

With softer eyes, plumper skin, and lifted cheeks and jaw line, you'll walk away feeling entirely relaxed and looking your radiant best, naturally!

Phone Meredith to book – 6684 5005. Enquires welcome.

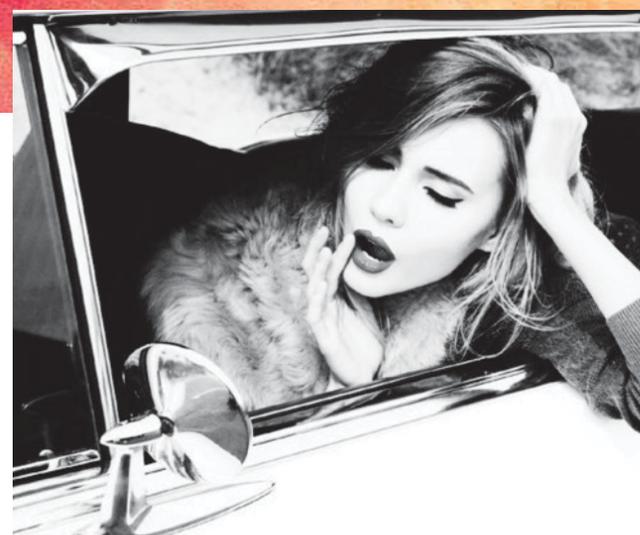
BEAUTY BLISS OCEAN SHORES

Unwind and welcome the New Year with a natural and rejuvenating facial package.

Does your skin feel dry, sensitive or irritated? Certified beauty therapist Annette Deckmann prepares your very own natural and vegan skincare treatment to boost your personal skin type.

Our delicious and deeply relaxing facial massage will enhance your natural collagen, tone and brighten your skin. Look and feel your best, naturally!

For bookings and enquiries call Annette – 6680 5519.
www.facebook.com/beautyblissoceanshores



TAN, TEETH AND TOES

A perfect combination for the summer season!
Pro-Whitening: A very effective procedure for teeth that have been stained through ageing, coffee, tea, smoking etc
The Sunescape Tan: Flawless, completely natural and a sure winner. Will suit everyone's skin type.

Whiten your teeth and have a tan, and you will receive a Gel or re-varnish on your toes completely free!

Book on line 'SPECIALS' or call Bodibeauticious on 6680 8838 and book a treatment with Janine or Kayah today.

HAIR REMOVAL CLINIC

After running a successful clinic for a number of years in Adelaide, Sonya Wilkin has relocated to Byron Bay and opened a clinic in Suffolk Park offering expert and professional treatments in electrolysis, the PERMANENT removal of unwanted hair on the face and body. After more than 125 years, electrolysis still remains the only 100 per cent effective method of permanent hair removal for all skin and hair types. Other services provided are: facial red veins (broken capillaries) therapy, skin tag and milia removal and luxurious anti-ageing and collagen facials that help firm, tone and plump up your skin. This clinic uses the latest electrolysis equipment available (Apilus Platinum Pure). Treatments are far more comfortable with faster results.

Beauty Biz Electrolysis Clinic. Phone Sonya 0411 022 621 for an appointment.

TAIYO EYELASH EXTENSIONS

Eyelash extensions extend real lashes with a weightless, beautiful and luscious-looking synthetic lash. Trained in Japan, Saki recently moved to Byron Bay and opened her studio in the Arts & Industry Estate. The extensions are applied one by one to your eyelashes, creating a full, natural look. Eyelash extensions are perfect for special occasions or for day-to-day wear. Purchase a new set for \$60, or a refill \$55 (within two weeks). Removal \$10-\$15.

1/22 Brigantine Street, Byron Arts & Industry Estate. Phone or SMS on 0429 539 390.

BEAUTY BLISS Ocean Shores
Taking care of your Body & Soul
* Holistic Beauty and Wellness Therapy
* Vegan and Organic Skin Care Products
New Years Special *For you*
*Relax*Enjoy*Rejuvenate*
80min. Facial-Package
VALUE \$90 FOR ONLY \$75
Must book by 30.01.17
For appointments and inquiries call Certified Beauty & Wellness Therapist Annette: 02 6680 5519
www.facebook.com/beautyblissoceanshores

LOVE THE SKIN YOU'RE IN

FRANKIE GOD OF HAIR
experience divine hair
0423 165 699
55 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby
next to Rock & Roll Coffee Company

FRANKIE GOD OF HAIR

Tucked away in Mullum next to the cool Rock & Roll cafe you'll find a centre of style. Getting coiffed by Frankie God of Hair is a spiritual awakening!

Groove to Frankie's eclectic vinyl collection while you marvel at the transformative powers of his inspired scissors!

Why go to Berlin or Paris for styling when you can experience international style-meister Frankie God of Hair right in the heart of Mullum?

Call Frankie on 0423 165 699 or swing on by to his salon in Mullum's hip laneway.

JULIET'S BEAUTY DELICIOUS HOLIDAY SPECIALS

Nurturing one-hour mineral body scrub for now \$40. Great for freshening your skin for summer or relieving symptoms caused by ingrown hairs. Also offering pampering pedicures \$40. Our ever-popular organic facial, including foot massage, is \$40 over summer. Waxing specials including brazilian \$30 full leg and bikini \$35. Eyebrow and lash tint \$20. All in a beautiful home ambience, filled with light, and with a professional beautician.

43 Morrison Ave, Mullumbimby 0434 141 572

MULLUMBIMBY PODIATRY LASER CLINIC

Laser therapy is the latest and most effective treatment available for the treatment of stubborn fungal nail disease and is now available at Mullumbimby Podiatry. Toenail fungal infections are common and typically appear as brown or yellow streaks in the nail, often causing nail detachment and thickening. If you think you may have fungal nail disease and would like to know more about laser therapy, have a look at their website:

www.kingscliffpodiatry.com.au, or give them a call on 6674 2933 to book an initial appointment for diagnosis.

Why should you go to *Judy?*
Dear friends
I'm relocating!
Watch this space...
0401 166 298
Judy's Pamper Yourself...

Juliet's Beauty
Summer Specials
Beautifully nurturing one hour mineral body scrub for \$40
Pampering pedicures \$40
Brazilian \$30 full leg and bikini \$35
Our ever popular organic facial, including foot massage \$40
All your waxing and tinting needs
43 Morrison Ave, Mullumbimby 0434 141 572

Mullumbimby Podiatry are now treating Nail Fungus with the latest safe and effective LASER technology.
We also treat all other Podiatry complaints
mullumbimby podiatry LASER CLINIC
www.kingscliffpodiatry.com.au 02 6674 2933
Meadows Medical Practice 123 Dalley St Mullumbimby

BodiBeauticious
Tan, Teeth & Toes Book in a TOOTH WHITENING & TAN today!
Receive a complimentary SHELLAC/POLISH on your TOES January & February Offer
• Facials • Waxing • IPL • Lash Perm
Tel: 6680 8838 Located at Byron Quarter Apartments Car Park, Byron St. Easy 4 hour parking
www.bodibeauticious.com.au

TAIYO
- EYELASH EXTENSIONS -
BYRON BAY
BEFORE AFTER
A. 1/22 Brigantine St, A & I Estate M. 0429 539 390
NEW SET FOR ONLY \$60

Unwanted facial hair?
TRIED IPL OR LASER WITH NO SUCCESS?
Electrolysis is the only solution for PERMANENT hair removal, any hair colour, any skin shade.
Using the latest Apilus technology to offer you more comfort and faster results...
BEAUTY BIZ ELECTROLYSIS CLINIC
20 Beachside Drive, Suffolk Park Ph 0411 022 621

You

MULLUM DENTAL -YOUR FRIENDLY FAMILY DENTIST

At Mullumbimby Dental Centre, each of our patients experiences unparalleled care in our tranquil and relaxing environment.

Each of our four surgeries overlooks peaceful tropical gardens, and our practice has been built to provide the ultimate comfort and care for our patients.

We have invested in the finest dental technology and equipment to support the delivery of our state-of-the-art dental treatments.

At Mullumbimby Dental Centre our dentists have a keen focus on patient education and strive to help each of your family members achieve optimal oral health.

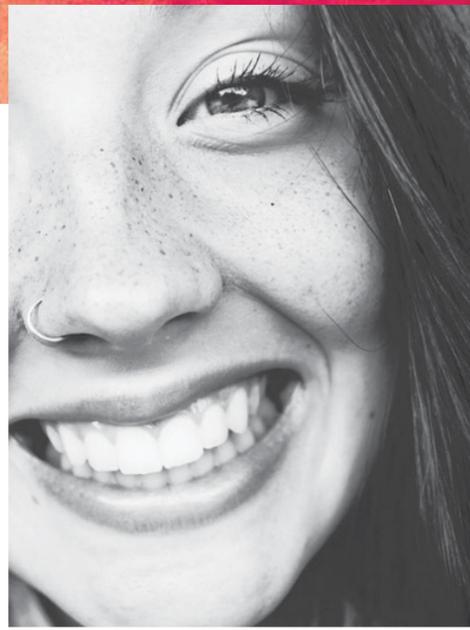
Stuart St, Mullumbimby. 6684 2644.

PEARL DENTURE STUDIO

Do you wear a denture? Did the Christmas season leave you with a smile on your face or did your denture let you down again?

David Smith, dental prosthetist, is well known and respected in everything dentures and can help you with broken teeth or clasps, pain, discomfort, loose dentures, slow eating, inability to eat foods you enjoy or inability to eat the foods that provide health benefits.

Here at Pearl Denture Studio we offer full denture services from the smallest repair, relines or even complex oral prosthetic rehabilitations. We are registered providers for all health funds, veterans affairs and require no referral.



For any enquiries please contact us on 6684 3677 and one of our friendly staff members will be able to assist you.

Call 6684 3677 for an appointment

THE CHALLENGE OF HEALTH IS IN THE HEALING

Being healthy, for some, is one of life's great challenges and for others, it comes so easily they will barely spend a moment thinking about the topic.

But if you lose your health, you may spend the rest of your life searching to get it back. That's where we come in.

With our significant understanding of health, we have been changing what was thought to be irretrievably lost and returning the unhealthy back to the joy of health in the fastest possible time.

Please call us at the Good Skin Clinic 1300 956 566. We welcome the challenge.

David Stanford Smith

Adv Dip. DP (Syd), Dip. DT (Syd)

- Dental Prosthetist
- Technical & Clinical Excellence
- Finely crafted for Comfort
- Engineered for Function
- Designed for Living



PEARL DENTURE STUDIO

Unique Individual Beautiful

Suite 5/97 Stuart St, Mullumbimby 6684 3677

 pearldenturestudio

STYLE & BEAUTY



6684 2644

www.mullumdental.com.au

Your friendly family-owned dentist



Offering quality
dental care



Psoriasis Treatment

DON'T GIVE UP!

We CAN
make a
difference



FOR MORE
INFO CALL **1300 956 566**

email: barry@feelinggr8.net.au or visit our
website: www.goodskinclinic.com.au

Good Skin Clinic



NORTHERN RIVERS & THE GOLD COAST

Hello Summer!

Circus Arts

If you've got holiday fatigue trying to keep the kids entertained then we have the solution!

Circus Arts' indoor centre in the industrial estate is bursting with activities for the whole family. Fly the high trapeze, drop the kids off for a full- or half-day circus holiday program, climb the rock wall, learn parkour or adult aerials, or let your little ones burn off energy in the play space while you sip a coffee and relax! Open seven days a week, rain or shine.

And don't miss PARK&FLY! There are only three weeks left to fly the trapeze overlooking the beautiful waters of the bay! Catch a free trapeze show Friday and Saturday night at 6.30 or just hang out, play games and relax. Details and bookings at www.circusarts.com.au/parkandfly.

Term 1 starts 30 January. Book now for 10 per cent discount and a FREE t-shirt!

For bookings and info visit www.circusarts.com.au or call 6685 6566



Otentik Sunshade – Finally in Australia!

The product was released in 2011, with great success around the world.

No doubt the best solution for the beach: fast and easy to set up, lightweight, wind resistant and made from the highest quality Italian fabric (UPF +50).

Our drive comes from the desire to have a versatile solution for all your outdoor adventures. Whether it's providing shade at the beach, hanging out by the river, playing with the kids in the backyard or hiking, making use of what the environment has to offer, without harming it. Instead of attaching poles to the ground, cracking rocks or stretching ropes on trees, our Sunshade provides fast sun protection and maintains respect for our environment.

For more information and to check out our models, colours and sizes visit www.otentik.com.au

Suffering holiday fatigue?



CIRCUS ARTS

We can help!

FLYING TRAPEZE

INDOOR CLIMBING

ADULT AERIALS

KINDER CIRCUS

KIDS PLAY SPACE

HOLIDAY PARKOUR

CIRCUS HOLIDAY PROGRAM

FREE BALLOON WORKSHOPS

HOLIDAYS END JAN 28

Term 1 classes start Jan 30

**Sign up now for 10% discount
and a FREE t-shirt!**

CIRCUS ARTS BYRON BAY

17 Centennial Circuit, Arts & Industry Park, Byron Bay

02 6685 6566 circusarts.com.au

Open 7 days



THE
**ORIGINAL
SUNSHADE**

NOW AVAILABLE IN AUSTRALIA !



WWW.OTENTIK.COM.AU

TEL: +61 413 402 754

Hello Summer!

The Laneway

If you are looking for somewhere unique with a cool creative vibe, where you can shop, eat, drink good coffee and get pampered, wander off Mullum's main street into The Laneway, at 55 Burringbar Street. The Rock & Roll Coffee Company serves up funky music with tasty fresh Asian food. The baristas are skilled, the chef is always on his game, and the coffee is delicious. When you are sated, wander this funky laneway and check out the unique stores. Sunshine Alley houses contemporary jewellery, art and design, you will often see the artists at work, soldering and hammering at the bench, creating unique handmade jewellery in the store for you. Tinker Tailor Dancer Trader offers a beautiful collection of carefully curated goodies from near and far. From luxe leather jackets to Japanese ceramics, gift buying couldn't be made easier! Brown Paper Packages Vintage Store is full of surprises! You'll find gorgeous authentic vintage clothing next to bright and sparkly mermaid tails. It's eclectic and colourful. Now if you need a fabulous do for the festive season, slip into Frankie God of Hair for a little pampering. Frankie and Koko will give you a super hairstyle while you listen to some sweet tunes!

Check out The Laneway, off Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby

Puremelt Chocolate Lounge

in Mullumbimby – home of Sarah Wheeler's award-winning chocolate and brownies, organic fudge, drinking chocolate, cacao elixirs, florentines and more. Certified organic ingredients of raw cacao powder, raw cacao butter, dark agave and freshly scraped vanilla pods, ethically sourced and lovingly crafted by hand into delicious, raw, organic, vegan, gluten-free and cane-sugar-free chocolate. Visit the Puremelt Chocolate Lounge in Mullumbimby, where everything served is organic, and watch Sarah making chocolate. Drink the best coffee, amazing hot chocolate, and authentically brewed chai while you nibble on 85 per cent cacao that melts in your mouth and powers your brain's feelgood molecules. Check out the raw cacao elixir everyone's raving about – boost your mood and energy levels. Also amazing vegan ice-creams, light meals, milkshakes and mocktails.

Open from 8am 7 days a week, phone 0406 422 465

puremelt
chocolate
BYRON ♥ BAY

Chocolate Lounge

- ♥ Chai
- ♥ Coffee
- ♥ Hot Chocolate
- ♥ Milkshakes
- ♥ Chocolates
- ♥ Fudge
- ♥ Light meals

1/53 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby
0406 422 465 ♥ www.puremeltchocolate.com

[happy new year]

THE LANEWAY
55 BURRINGBAR ST
MULLUMBIMBY

THE
ROCK & ROLL
COFFEE COMPANY
COFFEE & PAN-ASIAN SPECIALISTS

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner
Est. 2009

BROWN PAPER VINTAGE
CLOTHING • ACCESSORIES

MERMAID TAILS & MORE

0407 153 002
WWW.BROWNPAPERVINTAGE.COM

sunshine alley jewellery & more

sunshine.alley
sunshinealleymullumbimby

FRANKIE GOD OF HAIR
experience divine hair
0423 165 699

TINKER TAILOR
dancertrader
0405 015 918
dancertrader@gmail.com

Thankyou to our customers for all of your wonderful support...

Hello Summer!



Queen Mab's Bangalow

Queen Mab's can dress you in your dreams! From special-occasion dressing such as mother of the bride or groom, bridesmaids and wedding-party attire, through to all formal functions, party dresses and graduation dresses to everyday and work wear.

You will discover styles from Trelise Cooper, Cooper, Kuwail, Kowtow and Queen Mab's made-to-measure service, where we are able to create and tailor an outfit just for you. Garments crafted from fabrics sourced from around the globe, from fair-trade organic cotton through to exquisite laces and silks, vintage pieces and lost-wax prints.

Queen Mab's can work closely with you to develop a garment or range of garments, to complement your colouring, style and body type for any occasion. Fittings can be arranged around your schedule, including postal delivery.

Come in for a chat, book a consultation at no charge and let your imagination be your guide!

1/37 Byron Street, Bangalow
www.queenmabs.com

Soulife

Soulife is Byron's complete store for that esoteric gift that really speaks 'Byron'.

If you haven't yet discovered this eclectic jewel on Jonson St, get down to the Woolies Plaza and be amazed. Owner Clinton Hart has been curating a sophisticated range of esoteric books at Soulife for the last 25 years and believes it to be now one of the best collections in Australia, including rare and out-of-print titles.

Come here for Byron's biggest range of crystals, now with more than 500 varieties, and at prices that won't cost you a king's ransom!

Another distinction of Soulife is the fine jewellery, in more than 100 different gemstones. The choicest pieces are set in a super-grade London Silver (958), a cut above regular Sterling Silver and lower market grades.

Gifts for all abound with Himalayan salt lamps, singing bowls, smudge sticks, essential oils, candles, incense, art cards, music CDs and 2017 calendars and diaries hard to find elsewhere.

Find Soulife open late (past 8pm) every day in the Woolies Plaza, 90 Jonson Street. Call 6680 8090

The Life of Byron Fabulous table lamps below cost price!

After 28 years of bringing beauty and enchantment to the Byron Shire, The Life of Byron is closing its doors for the last time in the next few weeks.

This iconic women's fashion, jewellery, gift and accessories store is selling off everything below cost – including a fabulous range of table lamps and a dazzling selection of fashion jewellery. All remaining summer and winter clothes are now selling well below cost price.

All fixtures, lighting, clothes-racks, display items, shelving and two jewellery cabinets have to go by the end of the month.

The owner is grateful to her wonderful staff and many thousands of customers who made The Life of Byron such a success. Generations grew up loving this store, so please come in and take home a piece of Byron's retailing history!

Shop 2/17 Lawson Street, Byron Bay, phone 6685 8448

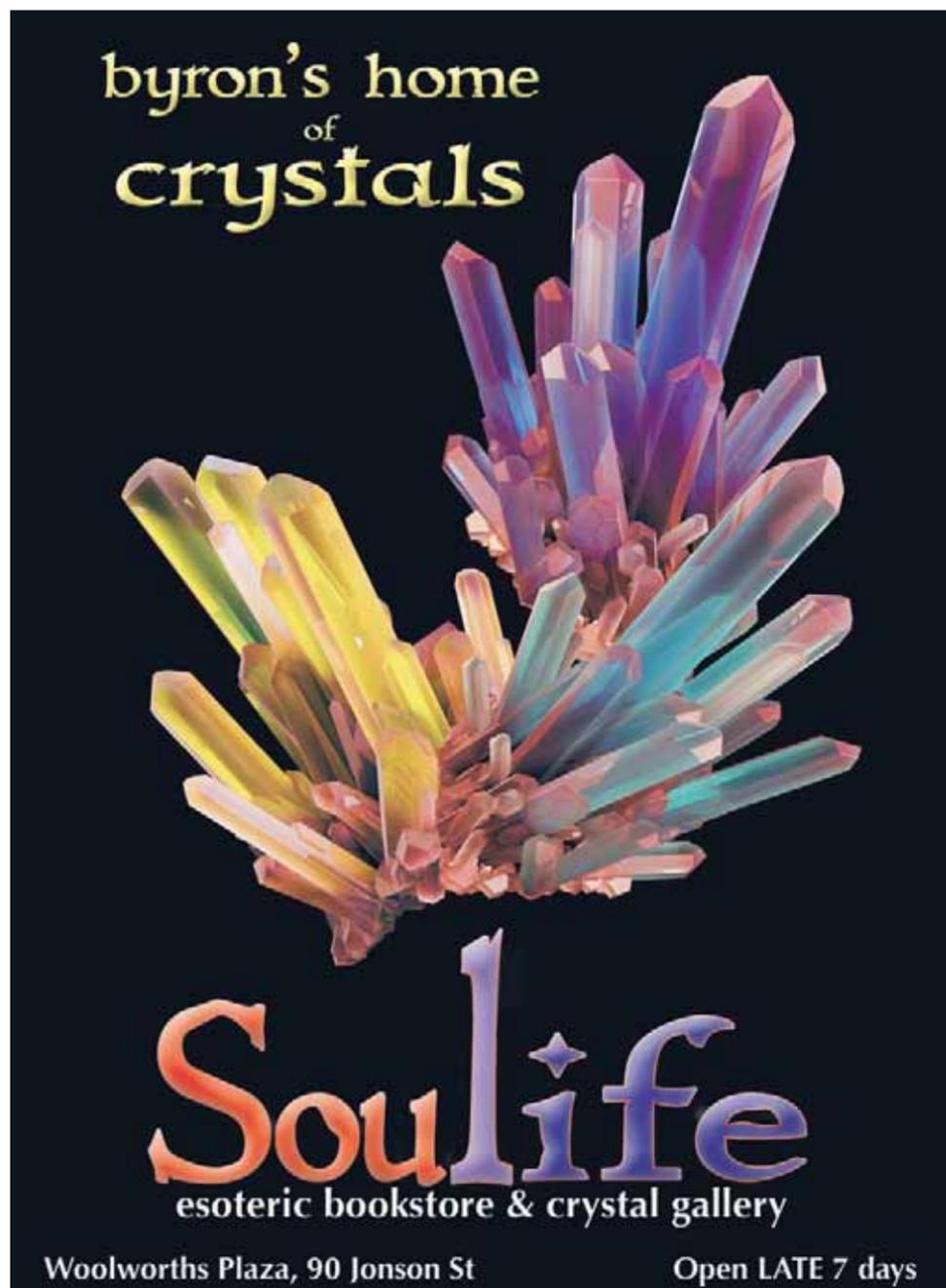


queen mab's

Queen Mab's offers a curated collection of Australian and International Designers and made to measure garments utilising quality materials and timeless exquisite finishes. Cloth sourced from around the globe, bringing together fibres, styles and cultures in a unique and succinct way. Imported linens, cottons, superwax and salvaged fabrics worked into contemporary and vintage styles for all occasions.

Our Collection includes Trelise Cooper, Kuwail, Kowtow, Lazybones and Prima Donna Swim with ready made and custom clothing for women of all shapes and sizes. Accessories by Crochetta, Ace of Something, Nancybird, Sag & Sal.

@ 1/37 Byron St, Bangalow, NSW
www.queenmabs.com #queenmabsbangalow



byron's home
of
crystals

Soulife
esoteric bookstore & crystal gallery

Woolworths Plaza, 90 Jonson St
Open LATE 7 days



Get Qualified in 2017 with Byron Community College!

With the New Year upon us, what better time is there to take a step in a positive direction toward a new career path?

Byron Community College offers many government-subsidised courses that can assist you in achieving the qualification in your chosen profession:

- We are currently taking enrolments in the following courses:
- Certificate III in Individual Support (Ageing) CHC33015
- Certificate III in Individual Support (Disability) CHC3015
- Certificate III in Early Childhood Education and Care CHC30113
- Diploma of Early Childhood Education and Care CHC50113
- Certificate III Horticulture AHC30716
- Certificate III in Permaculture AHC33815
- Certificate IV in Permaculture AHC42116
- Certificate IV in New Small Business BSB42615

Most of our full qualifications are Austudy approved, and subsidised by the NSW government under the Smart & Skilled Training scheme, making it more affordable for you to take that step toward your new year goal. Eligibility criteria apply.

For more information visit byroncollege.org.au or call 6684 3374

Déjà Vu Bangalow

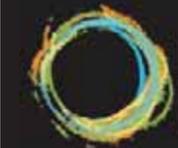
Welcome to Déjà Vu Bangalow where you will find beautiful ladies' fashion in luxurious fabrics and exquisite accessories. Jewellery handmade in Greece, hand-stitched leather bags made in Australia and lovely homewares are just a few of the treasures you will find in this unique store.

Sass... Fate... Maiocchi... Innuendo...
Ex Novo... Humidity... Eb & Ive... and much more...

Shop 1/34 Byron St, Bangalow

Get Qualified in 2017

- Visual Arts • Permaculture
 - Early Childhood Education • Individual Support
 - Small Business Management • Horticulture
- Most courses Austudy approved



byron
community
college

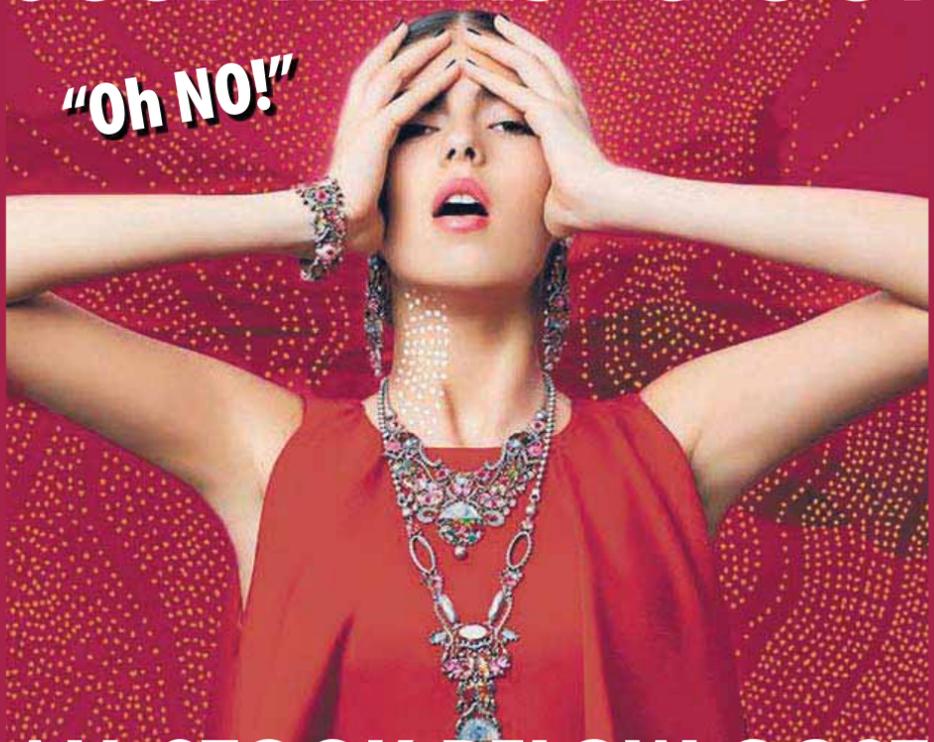
RTO: 90013

02 6684 3374

www.byroncollege.org.au

LIFE OF BYRON CLOSING DOWN SALE JUST WEEKS TO GO!

"Oh NO!"



ALL STOCK BELOW COST

FABULOUS RANGE OF TABLE LAMPS, DAZZLING JEWELLERY AND ALL FASHION ITEMS WELL BELOW COST! SELLING ALL SHOP FITTINGS AND DISPLAY ITEMS, INCLUDING CLOTHES RACKS, SHELVES AND JEWELLERY CABINETS.

Shop 2/17 Lawson Street Byron Bay | 6685 8448



BEAUTIFUL LADIES FASHION
LUXURIOUS FABRICS
& EXQUISITE ACCESSORIES

SHOP 1/34 BYRON ST BANGALOW
(NEXT DOOR TO SPARROW)
ANY DAY BETWEEN 10AM AND 5PM

Hello Summer!

Be part of something special – Join Spaghetti Circus

Enrol now to join one of Australia's leading youth circus schools.

Term 1 for circus begins on Monday 6 February. Make sure to enrol and pay online for Term 1 classes by 5 February for your \$30 earlybird discount.

Did you know? Spaghetti Circus has a bunch of new classes this year! In addition to their current range of community classes for all ages, check out their new Acro 4 Dancers for 8–10 years and 10+ years, Boys' Mini Bounce for 5–7 years, and Adults' Fun & Fitness on Wednesdays 6–8pm!

To find out more about Spaghetti and trial a class, head along to their Open Day on Saturday 4 February.

Book for Open Day and term classes at spaghetticircus.com.

Based in the Mullumbimby Showgrounds

Phone 6684 3038

www.spaghetticircus.com

Sunbeam Solar

Sunbeam Solar is one of the local solar industry pioneer companies with a heritage dating back to 1985. For many years current employees of Sunbeam Solar installed solar locally for Blue Ridge Solar and Choice Electric Company from Murwillumbah, which was one of the first solar shops in Australia.

Sunbeam Solar offer real expertise and experience with fully qualified electricians and CEC accredited solar installation team with nearly 20 years' experience in solar. Sunbeam Solar's main body of work and area of expertise is in standalone solar.

Standalone solar is becoming seriously economically viable. Sunbeam Solar has been doing hybrid grid systems since 2001 and has an unparalleled experience and expertise in this area. The exceptionally high standard of Sunbeam Solar installations has been highly acclaimed by industry peers, which is a trade mark value that we are very proud of. Sunbeam has been proudly committed to serving our customers for 18 years with the best solar solutions bar none.

Call us on 6679 7228

Electric Lic: 124600c



SUNBEAM SOLAR

Your local, qualified team

- Specialists in standalone & grid interact system designs
- Hybrid battery systems

Save our planet, save your money.

Let the sunshine work for you!
Reduce pollution & your energy bills

Pioneers of the solar industry
Serving Northern NSW since 1998
Call us on 6679 7228

m 0428 320 262
e sunbeamsolar@bigpond.com
w www.sunbeamsolar.com.au



TERM 1 2017 CLASSES

ENROL NOW

Early Bird \$30 discount
when you book & pay online
by 5 February!

spaghetticircus.com
6684 3038



Property insider

What's so special about Mullumbimby?

Continuing our series on looking at what agents love about the areas they work in, here is what Paul Eatwell and his team from the Professionals Mark Cochrane loves about Mullumbimby.

The answer is simple – Our community!

The sense of connection and camaraderie, non-judgmental acceptance, safety for our young people, awareness of local and global issues, a gratitude for having found this special place and an appreciation of good food and the best coffee! In short,

we are a generous, accommodating, richly diverse and artistic community with a great zest for life.

Fantastic beaches are close at hand, majestic scenery surrounds us and a sense of the importance of caring and protecting our environment for future generations. This inspires people to move, invest in our area and raise their family here.

With the recent move to our beautiful new office in Burringbar Street, we are proud to invest in our town of Mullumbimby as your longest-serving, award-winning local agent.

We are passionate about serving our community and selling one of their most valued assets. Our mission: To change the face of the local real estate industry by providing every one of our clients with the best real estate experience possible. We will meet and exceed their expectations through honest, ethical, friendly and professional service that provides a positive outcome in every way. True Mullumbimby style!



Paul Eatwell and the team from the Professionals Mark Cochrane Mullumbimby

Harcourts Northern Rivers comes to town



Principals of Harcourts Northern Rivers, Steve and Natalie Leslie

If you've been wandering around Byron recently you'll have noticed Harcourts have taken up the prime position on the corner of Lawson and Fletcher Streets previously occupied by The Professionals Byron Bay.

Harcourts is a global company founded in New Zealand 125 years ago with its Australian headquarters in Brisbane.

Principals of Harcourts Northern Rivers, Steve and Natalie Leslie, say that it brings with it access to more than 800 offices in 11 countries – along with extensive property management support for residential and commercial leases.

Steve said, 'The Byron Bay

property market mirrors the town itself – famous for its unique ambience, colour and diversity.'

Natalie said Harcourts is able to offer a 'global presence' to home buyers and vendors in the region. 'There are advantages in reaching a bigger market,' she said.

Harcourts has 5,400 sales consultants around the world, and the company says Harcourts properties receive a weekly average of four million views online. That opens opportunities for international investment in the Bay.

With an office in Ballina, Steve and Natalie decided to open their second office in Byron Bay as they

have identified an opportunity to provide the local community with an advanced level of customer service and professional advice. Steve has 29 years' real estate sales experience and Natalie has clocked up a little more than 23 years in property management services. But are they jaded? No! They continue to be passionate about the industry and are excited to now have a base in the Byron Bay area.

While Harcourts Northern Rivers already has extensive experience in the Byron Bay market with sales consultants already working the area, the opening of the Byron Bay office has allowed them to employ three extra staff, bringing the team total to six salespeople, three property managers and four admin/support staff.

Harcourts is already a proud supporter of Shark Watch – an initiative that is working to make Byron Bay beaches a safer place to surf and swim – and Natalie and Steve are looking forward to expanding their community involvement in the area.

HAVE ANYTHING TO LET US KNOW ABOUT?

Any new faces? Career milestones? Exceptional results? Market observations? Email propertyinsider@echo.net.au.



Just Listed

3 2 6

R&H Northern Rivers Group
Ocean Shores 6680 5000

404 Middle Pocket Road, Middle Pocket
Huge Private Sanctuary with Business Potential

View Saturday 11am – 12pm

Agent Julie-Ann Manahan LREA
Licensee/Principal
0411 081 118

Set amongst the pristine rolling hills, this beautiful, private acreage property offers a multitude of options for the savvy buyer – and it's just 10 minutes from the beach!

You'll be captivated by the supreme sense of peace and serenity here. Feel your stress released as you breathe in the quiet, calm ambience this enchanting 8.69 hectare/21 acre retreat offers.

Inside the front gate, you'll find a fenced, level area suitable for horses, goats or other animals, together with a large 6-bay shed.

There's also an amazing business opportunity here. The property was formerly operated as a very successful wholesale nursery, and the shade house, heat and mist room, sprinkler systems and nursery quarters have all been well maintained. This operation is ready for use as a nursery-related or agricultural business, and is just waiting for a smart operator to purchase and capitalise or live the dream of self-sufficiency (STCA).

Call Julie-Ann today to enquire or arrange your inspection before this property is snapped up!



Brunswick Heads 30-32 Tweed Street

3 2 0

AUCTION - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL - REDEVELOPMENT?

This iconic commercial premises along with the 3 bedroom cottage has been owned by the same owners for the past 20 years.

'Do not miss this opportunity'.

Property is a visible corner position with land size 345m².

Auction 21/01/2017 at 11.30am at Brunswick Heads RSL Auxiliary Hall
Contact David Holden 0435 789 677

LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads
02 6685 0177

North Ocean Shores 1 Kallaroo Circuit

AUCTION - BLANK CANVAS, BEACH SIDE

- Vacant land beach side
- 676m² ready to build on
- Established neighbours
- 1 & only available in Fern Beach
- Fenced, private, flat, flood free
- Build your beach house here!

The owner will consider offers prior to auction, so grab your architect or draftsman, get the

beach house designed and make an offer prior. Who knows, this block could be yours.

Auction 21/01/2017 at 11.00am onsite
Contact Peter Browning 0411 801 795 or David Holden 0435 789 677

LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads
02 6685 0177

LJ Hooker

ljhooker.com.au

All information contained herein is gathered from sources we consider to be reliable. However we cannot guarantee or give any warranty about the information provided and interested parties must solely rely on their own enquiries.

Residential | Commercial | Rural | Finance

SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE

741 Fernleigh Road, Brooklet NSW 2479 02 6687 8154 0412 296 872

www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au

sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au



Broken Head

8 7 9

Selling at \$2,950,000

BUNDALEER DREAMING! Lot 1 Bundaleer Lane

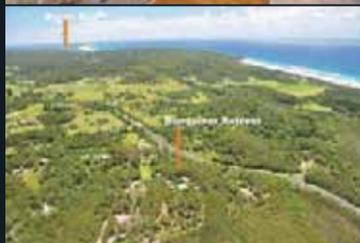
Located 10 minutes south of Byron Bay on the Coast Road towards Lennox Head you will find this once in a lifetime property opportunity. Situated on 15 resort style acres is Bundaleer Retreat which consists of one main residence, four open plan bungalows, a one bedroom manager's quarters, large shed/workshop, covered BBQ area complete with toilets and cooking facilities, and large resort style pool with waterfall. As you can see, the infrastructure is immense and there is approved council plans in place for an additional five bungalows.

Bundaleer Retreat is for sale strictly by appointment, so if you are in a position to purchase this very unique opportunity and crave an idyllic lifestyle pick up the phone and call the agent to get started.
Agent declares interest.



Sam Tancred
0410 746 956

sam@scottharveyrealestate.com.au



Fernleigh

3 3 2 + studio

Selling at \$2,775,000

ARCHITECT'S OWN HOME ON 40 ACRES 587 Fernleigh Road

Discover this superb pavilion style, architect-designed home with breathtaking living and working spaces that flow effortlessly from inside to out. From the moment you walk through the entry pavilion you have the feeling that you can see forever! Located in the Byron Hinterland the views to the valleys and hills will bewitch you. Move from room to room and the amazing vista goes with you.

12 mins to beach and Ballina/Byron Airport and 5 mins to the famous Harvest Cafe.



Scott Harvey
0412 296 872

sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au



Tintenbar

4 2 3

Selling at \$1,445,000

A PRESTIGIOUS FAMILY HOME ON 18 ACRES 36 Hillcrest Drive

Peaceful and beautifully elevated to capture stunning 180 degree rural views to the ocean, discover this superb 4 bedrooms, 2-bathroom homestead with separate study/office and secure electric gated entrance.

This imposing single level, double brick family home is built to take full advantage of the sub-tropical climate and its great position.

You will love the layout of this home with its 3 living areas, elegant tiled floors and high ceilings, designed to capture the cooling ocean breezes and views, and the many glorious sunny places for relaxing.



Scott Harvey
0412 296 872

sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au



www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au

Harcourts Northern Rivers



Mcleans Ridges 266 Cowlong Road

4 2 2

8 Acres - Home, Plus HUUUGE Shed

This quality 4 bedroom home occupies a prime position on the Ridge with this stunning, gently sloping acreage. Features an amazing kitchen, spacious modern interior, indoor/outdoor room with pizza oven.

You could easily run your business from home, or store the biggest of 'toys' in the massive shed, measuring 19m x 8.5m with a 12 ft door height. Another bonus is the old dairy bales - in excellent condition - ready to be converted!

The owners are on the move! Take time to inspect this wonderful property today!

For Sale

\$799,000

View 7 days by appointment

www.harcourts.com.au/NNR2743

Ballina/Byron Team

M 6686 1100

info.ballinabyron@harcourts.com.au
Harcourts Northern Rivers

Byron Bay 5 Somerset Lane

3 3 2

"Santorini Villa" is a lush mediterranean-style beach house within minutes walk to Byron Markets, beaches, shops and restaurants.

Offering 3 large bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 2 kitchens, beautiful open plan living zones opening onto multiple courtyards, gardens and lawn areas. Soaring ceilings, funky colourful decor, terracotta flooring and rendered walls make the home a beautiful place to live. Private and secure, this is one of Byron's gorgeous hidden gems.

For Sale

\$1,595,000

View By appointment 7 days

www.harcourts.com.au/NNR2699

Byron Team

P 6685 6552

info.ballinabyron@harcourts.com.au
Harcourts Northern Rivers



East Ballina 10 Bayview Drive

4 3 2

Oh Wow - The Location

Very rarely does a property of this calibre come to the market so close to the beach. Located only 2 minutes' walk onto Angels Beach in East Ballina, this grand family home is also within easy walking to schools, and only minutes from central Ballina and Lennox Head. Offering 4 huge bedrooms, study/TV room, open plan living, 3 bathrooms, loads of storage and a great yard with an easy care garden. The living area and bedrooms open onto deep, north facing verandahs and from upstairs, take in beautiful coastal vistas and ocean glimpses.

For Sale

\$850,000

View 7 days by appointment

www.harcourts.com.au/NNR2643

Ballina/Byron Team

P 02 6686 1100

info.ballinabyron@harcourts.com.au
Harcourts Northern Rivers



Byron Bay 105 Paterson Street

Opportunity To Add Value

Located within an easy stroll to Byron's vibrant town centre, schools and beaches, this classic Byron cottage offers a highly desirable location. Built to last, with quality construction, hardwood frame, the home has the bones for a great renovation/extension, with large rooms, high ceilings and hardwood floorboards. The block is approximately 630sqm and elevated giving potential for extensions with an excellent outlook.

For Sale

\$1,100,000

View By Appointment 7 Days

www.harcourts.com.au/NNR2679

Byron Team

P 6685 6552

info.ballinabyron@harcourts.com.au
Harcourts Northern Rivers

harcourts.com.au

Property

A Unique Opportunity!

49 Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby

🏠 4 🛏 2 🚗 1

\$729,000



After many years of being home to a loving family the owners have decided it's time to downsize so this special home could be yours! Meticulously cared for, this home is in a highly sought-after position. An immaculate corner block, with rear to north facing aspect and only 10 minutes' walk to the beautiful Mullumbimby town centre.

Nestled close to the foothills of the majestic Mt Chincogan, this charming home boasts spaciousness and proximity to all the advantages Mullumbimby has to offer. Featuring multi-split air-conditioning, 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a single lockup garage on a spacious and very tidy 730sqm block.

The master bedroom has a modern ensuite and all bedrooms have built-in robes. To the rear of the property is a very comfortable covered and screened entertainment area, complete with barbecue and views to Mt Chincogan.

With huge potential for renovation and access from 2 sides of the property this block offers enough space for a secondary dwelling/granny flat (STCA).

This home will sell fast so please call or email us today for an inspection.

Inspect: Saturday 11.00 – 11.30am

Contact: Dominic Spreckley 0422 274 646 / 6687 1500
Elders Bangalow

Huge Private Sanctuary

404 Middle Pocket Road, Middle Pocket

🏠 3 🛏 2 🚗 6

Just Listed



Set amongst the pristine rolling hills, this beautiful, private acreage property offers a multitude of options for the savvy buyer – and it's just 10 minutes from the beach!

You'll be captivated by the supreme sense of peace and serenity here. Feel your stress released as you breathe in the quiet, calm ambience this enchanting 8.69 hectare/21 acre retreat offers.

Inside the front gate, you'll find a fenced, level area suitable for horses, goats or other animals, together with a large 6-bay shed. There's also an amazing business opportunity here. The property was formerly operated as a very successful wholesale nursery, and the shade house, heat and mist room, sprinkler systems and nursery quarters have all been well maintained. This operation is ready for use as a nursery-related or agricultural business, and is just waiting for a smart operator to purchase and capitalise or live the dream of self-sufficiency (STCA).

Inspect: Saturday 11.00am – 12.00pm

Contact: Julie-Ann Manahan 0411 081 118
Raine & Horne Northern Rivers Group Ocean Shores



Panoramic Valley Views

47 Coorabell Road, Federal

🏠 3 🛏 1 🚗 2

\$620,000



You will be excited by the wonderful valley views from this 3 bedroom timber cottage and the opportunity to join the vibrant Federal community. Set 5 minutes from the village with its well known store and cafe, community preschool and school bus stops it is perfect for a young family or couple.

The easily maintained 1589sqm block has a perfect north easterly aspect and overlooks rolling farmland. Enjoy the spacious living area with wood flooring opening onto a big deck that takes full advantage of the view and the summer breeze. The open plan kitchen is centrally located so the cook can join in the conversation! The main bathroom has a separate toilet and there is a second toilet in the self contained studio on the lower level. Two of the three bedrooms have built-ins and there is a small study/sunroom taking in the view.

Open: Saturday 12.30 – 1.00pm

Contact: Scott Harvey 0412 296 872
Scott Harvey Real Estate



TWO PREMIUM VACANT LOTS IN BANGALOW - AUCTION SAT FEB 18TH



Lot 32

Lot 27



Neighbourhood Park

Rural Outlook

Parrot Tree Place, Bangalow Auction unless sold prior, Saturday 18th February

- Large lots, allowing dual occupancy (with suitable design) **Sat 18th February 10:00am on site**
- Both lots have an open aspect with rural views
- Flat and easy to build on, fertile soil
- Lot 27 (735m2) - Has a tree-lined creek adjacent to the west Scot Fuller 0401 911 557
- Lot 32 (801m2) - A higher-set lot that faces north Gail Fuller J.P. 0418 441 675

Looking to Live, Stay or Play in Byron Bay



1/27 Fletcher Street Byron Bay | 02 6680 8111 | www.byroncoastal.com.au



3 Bed/1 Bath/ 2 Car

7875 m2 elevated block
1960's brick & tile
Dual Occupancy (STCA)
Price Range \$1.2m - \$1.3m

Open House Sat/Sun 1:30-2:00
Auction Onsite 11 Feb 3:00 pm

Small Acreage on Edge of Historic Newrybar Village
18 Brooklet Road Newrybar

Commercial Space For Lease

\$750 per week plus GST / Prime Jonson Street Position
61 m2 Ground Level / Corner Position / Plentiful Parking
Suitable for Retail / Office or Cafe (STCA)



Sales: Valerie Williams
0447 006 434 / 6680 8110

5/120 Jonson Street Byron Bay

Award Winning Renovation

35 Parrot Tree Place, Bangalow

3 2 2

Guide: \$1,050,000 to \$1,150,000



Every inch of this grand, circa 1915 Queenslander has been meticulously brought back to its original condition and renovated with design, functionality, style and quality.

This soulful home with a Hamptons luxe style is a unified combination of beautifully restored features envisaged by the current owners and brought to life by a renowned local master builder.

A grand entrance of limestone paving and a wide staircase, and in every direction an extensive list of lovingly restored features, all blend together to create this inspiring home.

This property will be sold!



Auction: This Saturday at 10am

Open: Thurs 19th January 10.00 – 10.30am and Saturday 21st January from 9.00am

Contact: Tara Torkkola 0423 519 698
Byron Bay First National



19a Byron Street, Bangalow

www.eldersbangalow.com.au

6687 1500



AUCTION
9 FEB

5 3 2

PERFECT BANGALOW VILLAGE LIFESTYLE

- Two-level home in stunning historic Bangalow
- Large corner block, easy walking distance to town
- Modern kitchen & bathrooms with quality finishes
- Solid hardwood floors and ceiling fans throughout
- Open plan living with wrap around verandas
- Separate private access to downstairs office

1 Bannister Court, BANGALOW

Open Sat & Wed 10am - 10.30am

Janice Maple 0401 026 359

AUCTION 9 February

If not sold before.

The Heart of the Hinterland



'Possum Creek Ridge' Bangalow

Auction Thursday 23 February 6pm

View By appointment

Agent Greg Price 0412 871 500

Capturing spectacular valley views, 'Possum Creek Ridge' is a rare rural lifestyle hobby farm land release. These elevated farm lots range from 2 to 4 acres in size. It's set within a short drive of Byron Bay.

McGrath



32 Lagoon Road Fingal Head

View Saturday 10am-10.30am

Agent Tony Holland 0416 287 117
Rachael Ford 0408 755 993

3 Beds 3 Baths 2 Cars

Absolute Beachfront 809sqm

Enjoy an idyllic beachfront lifestyle at Dreamtime beach on the Tweed Coast.

mcgrath.com.au



Stuart Garrett
LAWYERS

New Land Tax Surcharge Duty

From 1 January 2017, a new land tax surcharge will be charged on residential properties owned by 'foreign persons'.

The surcharge is 0.75% of the unimproved capital value of the land (no threshold applies); and is in addition to any land tax paid. A principal place of residence will not be exempt.

A 'foreign person' can be an individual, corporation, trustee, beneficiary of land tax fixed trust, a government or government investor.

Australian citizens are not foreign persons, even if they don't live in Australia. Permanent residents and NZ citizens on a special category visa must ordinarily be resident in Australia – that is, been in Australia for 200 or more days in the previous calendar year, and not be subject to any limitation on their presence in Australia.

If you are, or think you may be, considered a foreign person, you should inform the Office of State Revenue of your foreign status and residential land details. Failure to provide this information could result in penalties and/or interest.

Please call Stuart Garrett Lawyers on 02 6639 1000 if you have any questions.

info@stuartgarrettlawyers.com.au

2/47 Tweed Coast Road, Cabarita Beach
(next to the newsagency) – 02 6676 0247

3/130 Jonson Street, Byron Bay (next to Services Club)

02 6639 1000 www.stuartgarrettlawyers.com.au



Chance of a lifetime!

'Le Chop' is for sale.

Fantastic cash business with high turnover, market stalls, wholesale division, amazing plant and equipment and top manufacturing premises. Le Chop produces top shelf specialty timber homeware.

Price \$129,000

Contact Mark Cochrane 0416 142 663
Email mark@promullum.com.au



Surf's Up! Contemporary Beachside Living

2 & 3/88 Ballina Street, Lennox Head

- ✓ Heart of village, directly across from beach, boutique complex of 4
- ✓ Spacious and contemporary light filled units, both extensively renovated
- ✓ 3 generous sized beds + ensuites, open plan living spaces
- ✓ U/3: fully furnished holiday rental, elevated beach views from balcony
- ✓ U/2: permanent rental + tenant in place. Both units yield solid returns

- ✓ Self-managed strata (\$400/quarter), meticulously maintained complex
- ✓ Great opportunity – commercially zoned for future development (STCA)

Auction 11 February 12noon on site

Inspect: Saturday 21 January
1–1.30pm and 2–2.30pm
Contact: Vaino Lillioja 0487 552 093

Lois Buckett

ADVERTISE IN



To find out more phone **6684 1777**
or email **adcopy@echo.net.au**



Stunning Rural Sanctuary with Views

11 Pacific Heights Drive, Cumbalum

- ✓ Master built immaculate home, uninterrupted rural views on 4.5 acres
- ✓ Elevated N/E aspect, open-plan living/dining/kitchen
- ✓ Impeccably maintained inside and out, light filled interiors, hardwood floors
- ✓ Renovated kitchen +breakfast bar and modern appliances
- ✓ Huge shed/workshop has plumbing + electricity-easily covert to flat (STCA)

- ✓ Infinity style pool + covered alfresco space – perfect for entertaining
- ✓ 5 min drive to Ballina and 6 min to the beaches in Lennox Head

Price: \$990,000
Contact: Angela Proudman 0455 552 093

Lois Buckett

DIRECT FROM ITALY AVAILABLE NOW IN BYRON BAY



- Ceramic and Porcelain Tiles
- Wooden Floors • Tapware
- Showers • Vanities • Toilets
- Bathroom Accessories



4/64 CENTENNIAL CIRCUIT, BYRON BAY
02 6680 8542 • info@cipriano.com.au • www.cipriano.com.au



Property Business Directory

AGENTS



Ever considered selling?

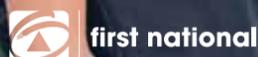
TARA TORKKOLA

Years of experience and a network that delivers more for your property.

Providing the personal touch in property sales for the Byron Shire community.

Call TARA today.
0423 519 698
tara@byronbayfn.com

6685 8466
byronbayfn.com.au



CONVEYANCING



BUYING and SELLING REAL ESTATE
You need an alternative legal specialist

NOW IN TOWN

NP CONVEYANCING

We are here to help AND we'll save you money

PHONE 6685 7436 FOR A QUOTE

NP CONVEYANCING
2/75 Jonson Street Byron Bay 2481
Ph: (02) 6685 7436 Fax: (02) 6685 7221 Lic No 1041865



Stuart Garrett LAWYERS

- The name you know and the people you trust.
- 35 years' local knowledge.
- Conveyancing specialists – cottage, commercial, subdivisions, strata.

(02) 6639 1000 ~ 0402 181 804

www.stuartgarrettlawyers.com.au

3/130 Jonson Street, Byron Bay (next to Services Club)

Meredith Chittick Duensing



If you are buying or selling property, large or small, call **Lauren Donnellon** at BVK Solicitors Attorneys for sound legal advice with thorough local planning knowledge.

bvk **bvk.com.au**
SOLICITORS ATTORNEYS

Suite 2, 13 Lawson St Byron Bay

6680 8522



Quality property law advice and conveyancing services

02 6681 6699

Ballina/Byron Bay

stacklaw.com.au

FINANCE

ACCEPTANCE FINANCE
Creating and protecting your wealth
Russel Shaw
Mortgage Broker
Home Loans, Investment Loans, Commercial Loans, Refinancing
0412 833 280
russel@acceptancefinance.com.au



PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



Rebecca Arthur

02 6685 0177
rental1@ljhbrunswickheads.com

SAVE THOUSANDS!

Need a real estate agent who will work for you? Pick up the phone and call me today!

Investment Management Team
LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads



ljhooker.com.au



Your Local Area Experts
Servicing Ballina to the Tweed
SALES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
INVESTMENTS
when only the very best will do
02 6680 5000
Shop 33, Ocean Village Shopping Centre
Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores
rh.com.au/oceanshores
f t i n s @rhocanshores

Open For Inspection

ELDERS BANGALOW

- 1 Bannister Court, Bangalow. Wed 10–10.30am
- 1 Bannister Court, Bangalow. Sat 10–10.30am
- 5 Ryces Drive, Clunes. Sat 10–10.30am
- 49 Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby. Sat 11–11.30am
- 251 Rosebank Road, Rosebank. Sat 11–11.30am
- 7 Tinderbox Road, Bangalow. Sat 1–1.30pm

FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY

- 43 Jacaranda Drive, Byron Bay. Wed 1–1.30pm
- 35 Parrot Tree Place, Bangalow. Thur 10–10.30am
- 6–8 Browning Street, Byron Bay. Thur 10–10.30am
- 3/9 Ruskin Street, Byron Bay. Thur 2–2.30pm
- 7 Eureka Road, Rosebank. Thur 5–5.30pm
- 26/33–35 Childe Street, Byron Bay. Fri 1–1.30pm
- 35 Parrot Tree Place, Bangalow. Sat 9–10am
- 17 Palm Lily Place, Bangalow. Sat 10.30–11am
- 7 Eureka Road, Rosebank. Sat 11–11.30am
- 85 Station Street, Mullumbimby. Sat 12–12.30pm
- 115 Station Street, Mullumbimby. Sat 1–1.30pm
- 14 Orchid Place, Mullumbimby. Sat 1–1.30pm
- 3/9 Ruskin Street, Byron Bay. Sat 2–2.30pm

LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE LENNOX HEAD

- 2/53 Gibbon Street, Lennox Head. Sat 10–10.30am
- 18 Tara Downs, Lennox Head. Sat 10–10.30am
- 9 Bombora Place, Lennox Head. Sat 11–11.30am
- 17 Amber Drive, Lennox Head. Sat 11–11.30am
- 200 North Creek Road, Lennox Head. Sat 12–12.30pm
- 55 Amber Drive, Lennox Head. Sat 12–12.30pm
- 3/88 Ballina Street, Lennox Head. Sat 1–1.30pm
- 11 Pacific Heights Drive, Lennox Head. Sat 1–1.30pm
- 2/88 Ballina Street, Lennox Head. Sat 2–2.30pm

MCGRATH BYRON BAY

- 46 Beardow Street, Lismore Heights. Sat 9–9.30am
- 1/33 Scott Street, Byron Bay. Sat 10–10.30am
- 13 Beachside Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 10–10.30am
- 13 Remnant Drive, Clunes. Sat 10–10.30am
- 133 Foresters Way, Tintenbar. Sat 10.30–11am
- 15 Wollumbin Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11–11.30am
- 128 Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12–12.30pm
- 61 Caniaba Crescent, Suffolk Park. Sat 12–12.30pm
- Lot 10/213 Coorabell Road, Coorabell. Sat 12–12.30pm

RAINE & HORNE OCEAN SHORES

- 404 Middle Pocket Road, Middle Pocket. Sat 11am–12pm
- 24 Graeme Avenue, Goonellabah. Sat 1.30–2pm

Auctions

ELDERS BANGALOW

- 1 Bannister Court, Bangalow. Thurs 9th February 2017

FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY

- 35 Parrot Tree Place, Bangalow. Auction 21st January at 10am, unless sold prior. Auction Guide \$1,050,000 to \$1,150,000
- 60 Bay Vista Lane, Ewingsdale. Auction Pending
- 5/110 Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay. Auction Pending. Guide \$860,000 to \$946,000

LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE LENNOX HEAD

- 4 Byron Street, Lennox Head. Thurs 9th February 12pm Ballina RSL
- 3/88 Ballina Street, Lennox Head. Sat 11th February onsite
- 2/88 Ballina Street, Lennox Head. Sat 11th February onsite

MCGRATH BYRON BAY

- 46 Beardow Street, Lismore Heights. Sat 4th February 12pm
- 1/33 Scott Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11th February 10am
- 13 Beachside Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 18th February 10am
- 15 Wollumbin Street, Byron Bay. Sat 18th February 11am
- 128 Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay. Sat 18th February 12pm
- 13 Remnant Drive, Clunes. Sat 18th February 1.45pm
- 95 Tristran Parade, Mullumbimby. Sat 18th February 3pm
- 2/33 Coogera Circuit, Suffolk Park. Sat 25th February 11.30am

New Listings

FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY

- 3/9 Ruskin Street, Byron Bay. \$635,000 to \$698,000
- 6–8 Browning Street, Byron Bay. Price Range \$949,000 to \$1,225,000

MCGRATH BYRON BAY

- 15 Wollumbin Street, Byron Bay
- Possum Creek Ridge, Fowlers Lane, Bangalow
- 13 Beachside Drive, Suffolk Park
- 128 Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay
- 13 Remnant Drive, Clunes
- 61 Caniaba Crescent, Suffolk Park

RAINE & HORNE OCEAN SHORES

- 404 Middle Pocket Road, Middle Pocket
- 24 Graeme Avenue, Goonellabah



PAUL PRIOR

Professional and results-driven with extensive marketing knowledge. Servicing the Byron Shire and beyond. Call Paul for an appointment today.

0418 324 297

paulprior@byronbayfn.com

6685 8466 | byronbayfn.com.au



McGrath

Sharon has resided in the Bay for over 30 years with 18 years in the industry.

Sharon McInnes

M: 0408 659 649

T: 02 6639 1210

sharonmcinnes@mcgrath.com.au

Thinking of Selling?

And Only the Best Results Will Do?

Julie-Ann Manahan and the team at Raine & Horne Ocean Shores bring experience, expertise and excellent sales record to the Northern Rivers. Experience will ensure and maximise the results you get for your property. Call us today 6680 5000 or 0411 081 118.



Raine&Horne.

rh.com.au/oceanshores



Bangalow

DUNCAN LORIMER
0400 844 412

Over 30 years of real estate experience.

Committed to achieving excellent results.

19a Byron Street, Bangalow
Office | 6687 1500
Email | duncan@eldersbangalow.com.au

BUILDING & CONSTRUCTION



Dukewood Homes Pty Ltd

SERVICING BYRON BAY & SURROUNDING AREAS

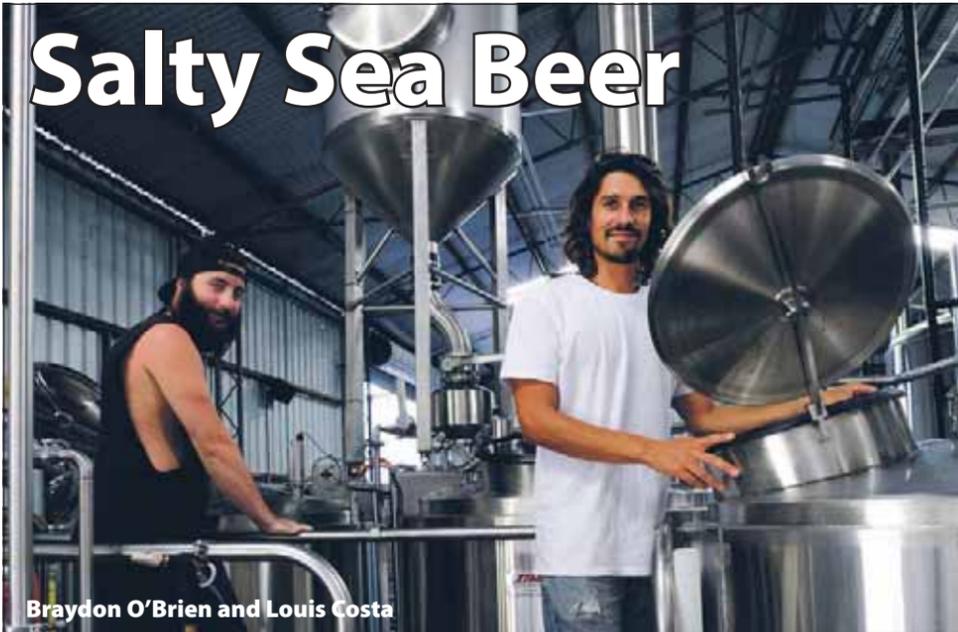
- Quality Built Homes • Renovations
- Extensions • 'Hands-On' Builder

0438 139 938

Mat Wood
Mattnikki@bigpond.com

Lic. No. 270262C

Salty Sea Beer



Braydon O'Brien and Louis Costa



It's okay to drop in on a brewer: surfer/activist and Patagonia ambassador Dave Rastovich, Byron Bay Surf Festival founder and director James McMillan, Patagonia Byron Bay's Glen Casey, surfer Chrystal Fitzgerald, Stone & Wood brewer Louis Costa, BBSF director Max Tischler.

Stone & Wood Brewing Co have a unique local beer bubbling away in a tank for the upcoming Byron Bay Surf Festival.

The festival organisers along with freesurfer and environmental activist Dave Rastovich and Glen Casey from Patagonia Byron Bay dropped in to the Stone & Wood brewery yesterday to collaborate on the Pilot Batch brew with the brewing team.

The festival chose Stone & Wood as a partner because of their high social, economic and environmental standards. 'We could have aligned ourselves with big brands with big dollar signs, making life so much easier running a festival, but we have decided to partner with brands that are all about community initiatives as part of profits. For us this means it might take longer for us to

be a commercial success, but it is worth it as we will be a community success, which means much more to us when we look back on what we have created,' festival director Max Tischler said.

The crew wanted the beer to reflect the festival's surf culture vibe, choosing native coastal ingredients. 'It's not just based on any lime-and-salt combo,' Max said.

'It's a thirst-quenching Belgium Blonde brewed using local finger limes and Pacific Ocean sea salt,' according to Stone & Wood brewer Louis Costa.

The beer will be released at the festival's Saturday Slide on 25 February at the Beach Hotel and will be on tap at Stone & Wood's tasting room over that weekend.

Call for more research on carbohydrates

The Barilla Centre for Food and Nutrition has called for more research on the role of carbohydrates in diets such as the Mediterranean model. In particular they say that nutritious plant-based carbohydrates, that are not 'overly burdensome on the planet', and 'whole grain, rich in fibre and with a low glycemic response' are the pillar of a healthy diet, and more research is needed to agree on a means of distinguishing them from refined, sugar-laden carbohydrates.

They also say we have a problem communicating scientific information, and that, 'today's consumers struggle to understand the physiological impact of



carbohydrate foods, and cannot identify which fulfil the requirements of a sustainable and healthy diet.'

Adding Deluxe to Burgers



Owner Heartmut Nauss. There's a certain hip style to The Empire; serving frozen margaritas during the Friday night happy hour.

The Empire Café (and deluxe burger bar) Mullumbimby has a certain style to it, as well as a lot of history.

The walls have been rendered, and here and there the render has been removed to reveal chunks of the old red brick walls of the old Simpson building that houses it. On the walls are black-and-white photos of historic, and iconic Mullumbimby scenes and street signs.

Historic cafe of Mullumbimby

There are booths, and wooden floors and old flags, and of course the cafe's insignia is the Crown, recalling the days when the Empire Café stood proudly adjacent to the Empire Theatre cinema. According to Kevin Cork (see kythera-family.net) Anthony Peters/Pizimolas owned both the cafe and the cinema for some time in the period 1945-65 that he operated the cinema, with both establishments being known as 'Peters' to the local youth.

Of course the cafe has a history prior to 1945. According to *The Aliens of the Tweed and Brunswick* by Peter Tscialas it is built almost on the site of the Carkagis's cafe, the venue of a 1909 meeting that led to the formation of the Brunswick Heads Surf Life Saving Club. In 1911 that building was one of seven between Dalley Street and Mallams that was destroyed by fire, but when the Simpson's

building was rebuilt in 1912 the Carkagis re-established their cafe, now called the Empire, in almost the same position.

The Empire cinema, after intermittent screenings into the 1980s, was finally demolished in 1994, but the cafe survives.

That cafe, after numerous refurbishments, is still known as The Empire. Its beautiful oak floor, although it looks old, was in fact gifted to the cafe by the Uplift Festival; it was formerly the basketball court at the Byron Sports Centre.

The modern Empire

Current owners Iris and Heartmut Nauss have continued the tradition of keeping the cafe up with the times, serving a huge variety of deluxe burgers, and of course there's a happy hour every Friday and Saturday 5-6pm serving frozen margaritas or the weekly special cocktail for \$10, Stone & Wood beers for \$6 and selected burgers, nachos and poutine for \$10. A poutine is a dish based around chips covered in cheese curds with a gravy on top.

More info: The Empire, 20 Burringbar St Mullumbimby.

Open: Wed & Thu 10-4. Friday 10-9, Sat 9-9, Sun 9-3. Closed: Mon/Tues.

If you're thinking to yourself, 'The Barilla group make an enormous amount of money from selling pasta, they would say that,' they agree, acknowledging that there is a 'prevailing suspicion about the objectivity of private-sector research.'

Concepts such as 'serving sizes' and 'balanced diets' are not agreed upon, and letting the manufacturer determine them is a 'flawed' system, according to Choice Australia, who say, 'Serving sizes are often inconsistent between comparable products, even within the same brands, and some are simply unrealistic.'

'Manufacturer-recommended serving sizes can be variable and unrealistic... so they shouldn't form the basis of a front-of-pack

labelling system for our food products,' according to Choice.

Barilla FCN also point to a need for more large-scale comparative studies conducted over a longer term, as opposed to short-term and narrow studies focusing on a single nutrient in isolation.

They also point to a lack of a research on the environmental social and economic impacts of our food choices. For example, whether eating plant-based food is more sustainable than feeding plants to animals, and then eating the animals.

If you wish to contribute to the debate prior to 15 February 2017, you can email public.consultation@barillacfn.com. For more info see www.barillacfn.com.

Good Taste

Eating Out Guide

BALLINA



Ballina RSL Club
River St, Ballina
6681 9500
www.ballinarsl.com.au
Open 7 Days from 8am
Breakfast, Lunch, Dinner
and Snacks

**Boadwalk Buffet Breakfast
with Jazz on the River**
Australia Day, Thursday 26 January
Jim Kelly Duo
from 8am - Adult \$19.90
Child 12 Years and Under \$9.90
Under 5 Years Free

BANGALOW



**Bangalow Dining
Rooms**
Bangalow Hotel
Open 7 days
Lunch: 12 - 3pm
Dinner 5.30 - 9pm
All day bistro menu
6687 1144

Enjoy our balcony restaurant, intimate dining room and generous bistro food in the pub. With reasonable prices our menu reflects the wonderful local and fresh produce of the region. Large groups welcome. We also offer off-site catering.
www.bangalowdining.com



SMH GOOD PUB
FOOD GUIDE
2013 AND 2014

BILLINUDGEL



Billi Indian
Open Tuesday - Sunday
4.30pm to late
Closed Monday
8 Wilfred St, Billinudgel
BYO. Credit cards
6680 3352

AUTHENTIC INDIAN RESTAURANT
• Chef specials every night
• Exciting New Menu
• 10% off for seniors every day
• Catering available for parties
• Vegan and gluten free food available
• Complimentary papadams if pre-booked!

BRUNSWICK HEADS



Pacific Bistro
Old Pacific Highway
Brunswick Heads
Phone 6685 1328
www.brunswickbowlingclub.com.

\$10 Lunch Special Mon-Fri, nothing over \$20
Weekend roasts
Specialising in Chargrilled steaks, great seafood, handmade pasta.
Enjoy a family dining atmosphere with a kids menu available.
Function bookings available

BYRON BAY



**The Restaurant
@ Rae's**
6-8 Marine Pde,
Wategos Beach, Byron Bay
Bookings essential 6685 5366
contact@raes.com.au
raes.com.au

Lunch and Dinner 7 days
Beachfront Dining
Fresh Local Produce
Seafood Degustation



Cafe Novella
Open 6.30am-4pm Sun-Wed,
6.30am-late Fri-Sat
Now licensed & takeaway
Bay Street opp Main
Beach & Surf Club
For bookings: 6685 7348

**Early Riser Special
from 6.45am-8.30am every day**
Bacon or Avo & Egg Roll + coffee
just \$12
Date night Friday - 2 mains & chef's choice of entrée
for just \$40 every Friday night



**The Beet Vegan
Restaurant**
Open Tuesday - Sunday
Shop 6 Woolworths Plaza
90-96 Jonson Street
Bookings: 6685 6520

NOW OPEN!
Modern Vegan Dining
Byron Bay's first 100% vegan restaurant.
Ethical. Compassionate. Healthy. Delicious.
Facebook/Instagram: @thebeetbyronbay



**Treehouse
on Belongil**
Full Cocktail & Wine Bar.
Extensive Menu Includes
Tapas, Mains, Desserts and
Famous Woodfired Pizzas.
25 Childe St, Byron Bay
6680 9452

New summer menu out now!
Share plates, mains, desserts and famous Treehouse wood-fired pizza. Our kitchen is open all day and night. Presenting incredible original music in Byron's most intimate atmosphere. Check our website or Facebook for the gig guide.
facebook.com/treehouse.belongil
treehouseonbelongil.com



Italian at the Pacific
Open for Dinner & Cocktails
7 days from 6pm till late
Next to the Beach Hotel
Bay Street
6680 7055
italianatthepacific.com.au

Italian at the Pacific provides a bustling atmospheric restaurant, dishing up contemporary inspired Italian cuisine and some of Byron's finest cocktails and wines.

BYRON BAY

>> CONTINUED



Happy Chilli Garden
Open 7 days 12pm till late
Byron St (opp Aldi) Byron Bay
P 6680 9191
F 6676 4869
M 0403 516 793
happychilligarden@hotmail.com

Hong Kong chef specialising in Chinese and Malay foods
Fully licensed
Dine In / Takeaway / Home Delivery Available



Succulent Café
Experience Western fused
Northeast Asian Cuisine
3/8 Byron St, Byron Bay
P 6685 5711
We take private parties & functions. Takeaway Available.
BYO.

Brekkie Tues-Sat 8am-11.30am
Sun 8am-2pm
Lunch Mon-Sat 12pm-2.30pm
Dinner Mon-Sun 5.30pm-9pm
Signature Asian-style free-range fried chicken and sizzling plates



**Muoi's Feast
Azuras Garden**
11 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
Lunch Tues-Sun
Dinner Mon-Sat
P 6685 7557
FB: Azura's garden/Muoi's feast

NOW OPEN FOR LUNCH AND DINNER
Azura's Garden is adding European cuisine influence to Muoi's feast Asian heritage. Come discover the new summer menu and relax in our charming alfresco "Hidden in the heart of Byron Bay". Fully licensed / BYO wine.



Byron at Byron
77-97 Broken Head Road,
Byron Bay
6639 2111
thebyronatbyron.com.au

Peaceful dining by our tranquil rainforest
Open seven days: breakfast, lunch & dinner
Thursday Farmers Market Dinner
2 courses \$52 per person



**Sura Asian
Cuisine**
4/84 Jonson St,
Byron Bay
Phone 6685 7732
sura.asian.au@gmail.com

Korean chef specialising in Korean and Cantonese
BYO
Booking any celebration party available included Karaoke, DJ
\$12 All-day Special
Dine In, Takeaway and Home Delivery Available
Open 8am until late - Monday to Saturday
Facebook Sura Asian Cuisine Restaurant



**St Elmo Dining
Room & Bar**
Mon-Sat: 4pm til late.
Sun: 4pm til 10pm.
Cnr Fletcher St and Lawson
Lane, Byron Bay
6680 7426
www.stelmodining.com

St Elmo is a place where you can enjoy great company, first-class food, sophisticated cocktails and an extensive wine list. St Elmo is plating up modern Spanish cuisine to be enjoyed amongst friends and family. Our menus change regularly and feature daily specials.



Warung Bagus
3/14 Bay St
(opposite the surf club)
7am-5pm daily
Dine in or takeaway
6685 5194

Casual beachfront cafe with indoor/outdoor seating and sea views.
All-day breakfast, Indonesian lunch, plus snacks and coffee, juices, smoothies and cakes.
Gluten-free specialists with a great variety of vegan options plus beef, chicken and fish.
Follow us! @warungbagusbyronbay



Hog's Breath Cafe
Open 7 Days,
11.30am-2.30pm
Dinner from 5.30pm
9/4 Jonson St, Byron Bay
6685 5320
www.hogsbreath.com.au

Hog's Breath Cafe's menu just got better with some mouth-watering new steaks, salad, pasta and an abundance of delicious dessert selections. As usual, the diverse menu also offers chicken, seafood, snacks, burgers, ribs, kid's meals, a range of Lite Options, plus their famous Prime Rib Steak - slow cooked for up to 18 hours for maximum flavour and tenderness. Kids eat free Mon - Wed nights and you can grab lunch for just \$9.90, so there's something to please the whole family.



Legend Pizza
Open 7 days
9am till after midnight
Shop 1 Woolworths Plaza
90-96 Jonson Street
6685 5700
www.legendpizza.com.au

**FRESH PIZZA
BYRON STYLE**
Check us out on
facebook.com/byron.legendpizza
Scan code for our menu!
BYO
Home delivery 7 days
Established 1992



Targa
Cafe • Restaurant • Bar
11 Marvell Street
Byron Bay
6680 9960
targabyronbay.com
targabyronbay@gmail.com

Modern European
Breakfast/Lunch: 7 days from 7am
Dinner: Tues-Sat from 5.30pm
Bar: From 10am, with or without food
Coffee: Genovese, all day
Venue: available for events up to 60 guests
Wi-Fi

ADVERTISING ENQUIRIES: adcopy@echo.net.au | 6684 1777 | echo.net.au/good-taste

Eating Out Guide

BYRON BAY continued

Fishheads
 Open seven days
 7:30am till late
 Coffee, breakfast, lunch,
 dinner, functions and
 weddings. Fully licensed.
 1 Jonson St, Byron Bay
 6680 7632
 functions@fishheadsbyron.com.au
 www.fishheadsbyron.com.au

DIVE INTO 2017 WITH OUR
*** NEW SUMMER MENU ***
 BEACH FRONT DINING
 Group Bookings Welcomed
 Phone 6680 7632

Basiloco Ristorante Pizzeria
 Wood fired pizzas & real
 Italian cuisine
 We do special events functions
 See menu, book a table, or
 order take away
 www.basiloco.com
 30 Lawson Street 6680 8818

Now open for lunch
 12pm till late 7 days
Lunch special 12 to 5pm
 1 course + drink \$19 / 3 course + drink \$35
Aperitivo 3 to 5pm
 Free tapas with cocktails
 Kids meals starting from \$9 Dinner starts 5.30pm

The Rocks @ Aquarius
 Breakfast/Lunch
 7 days from 7am
 16 Lawson St, Byron Bay
 Reservations 6685 7663
 therocksbyronbay.com.au

The Rocks @ Aquarius has been beautifully renovated, and boasts a wide array of locally sourced brekky dishes, Byron Bay Coffee and fresh juices and smoothies to enliven the senses and prepare you for the day ahead. Late riser? Join us for lunch 12-2pm, when you can grab a selection of burgers, salads, fresh rolls or one of our daily \$10 specials! Here at *The Rocks*, we are a fully licensed cafe, which means you can enjoy an ice-cold beer, a sumptuous wine or a hand-crafted cocktail with your meal!

Pizza Paradiso
 Open 7 days from 5pm
 Suffolk Park Village Centre
 6685 3101
 Facebook, Instagram
 pizzaparadisobyronbay.com

Artisan pizzas, delicious pastas,
 craft beers, wines and cocktails.
 Live local music Fridays & Saturdays

Success Thai
 Mon-Fri 12-3pm
 Dinner 7 days from 5pm.
 3/109 Jonson St, Byron Bay
 6680 7798
 www.facebook.com/
 pages/Success-Thai-Food/237359826303469

SPECIAL \$10 LUNCH AND DINNER MENU
 All your favourites every lunch and dinner
 Experienced Thai chefs cooking fresh delicious
 Thai food for you.
 Fully Licensed and B.Y.O. for wine.
 Welcome for lunch, dinner and take-away.

Lemongrass
 Dinner Mon-Sun
 Lunch on weekdays
 Closed Tuesdays
 Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade
 Phone orders welcome
 6680 8443

The only exclusively Vietnamese restaurant in town, this intimate space spilling out into a courtyard offers up fabulous dishes packed full of herbs, spices and varied textures. The traditionally light and healthy style of cuisine ensures the freshness and natural tastes of food are preserved as much as possible. It's a popular spot so bookings are recommended.

Naked Treaties RAW Bar
 Raw, Vegan, Local, Organic
 and Paleo. Gluten, Dairy
 and Sugar free.
 2/3 Marvell St
 www.nakedtreaties.com.au
 Insta #nakedtreaties

LIVING FOOD, LOVING VIBRATION
 Nourishing Vegan, Raw + Cooked, Plant based
 food, Epic Smoothies, Organic Coffee and Chai
 on our Creamy House-Made Almond Mylk.
 7am-4pm, 7 days + Friday Nights coming soon!

Main Street
 Open 7 days
 11.30am until late
 Call to make a reservation
 or for takeaway orders
 18 Jonson Street
 6680 8832

Gourmet burgers created by chefs
 Cocktails, wine and beers served all damn day.
 Group bookings available, please email
 mainstreetburgerbar@gmail.com
 for reservations.

Luscious Foods
 Mon-Fri 7.30am-3pm
 1/6 Tasman Way, Byron
 Arts & Industry Estate
 BYO & RSVP
 6680 8228
 www.lusciousfoods.com.au

Contemporary and Middle Eastern flavours
 • Breakfast and lunch
 • Wood-fired pizzas
 • Fresh juices
 • Great coffee
 Pizza deliveries now available Thursday, Friday, Saturday
 nights to Sunrise, Arts & Industry Estate and Ewingsdale

KINGSCLIFF

FINS
 Salt Village, Kingscliff
 6674 4833
 dining@fins.com.au
 Dinner daily 5-10pm.
 Lunch Fri-Sun 12-3pm.
 GOOD FOOD GUIDE
 CHEFS HAT EVERY
 YEAR SINCE 1998

Celebrating 25 years
 Fins is the destination restaurant for fine local seafood.
 Long lazy lunches on our veranda.
 Afternoon oysters, Champagne and cocktails
 in our RAW BAR.
 Intimate fine dining of an evening.
 Proudly awarded Chef Hats for the past 22 years

MULLUMBIMBY

Spice It Up Thai Restaurant
 Open Wednesday-Sunday
 Dine-in or Takeaway-
 from 5.30pm
 6684 2209
 Mullumbimby
 Bowling Club

Experience the real taste of Thailand.
 Using local produce, local staff.
 Free courtesy bus provided
 for pick up and drop off!
 20 years' experience in the art of Thai cooking.

Poinciana
 Station St, Mullumbimby
 Poincianamullumbimby.com
 Open 7 days from 8am
 BAR Thurs - Sat
 DINNER Fri & Sat
 BOOK 6684 4036

WINE, DINE, SHINE
 follow your senses -
 dining, music & social experience
 organic, spray free, vegan variety,
 quality local produce

Yaman
 Open seven days
 8am to 9pm
 62 Stuart Street,
 Mullumbimby
 6684 3778
 0431 428 108
 www.yamancatering.com.au

Traditional Yemen Food
 Choose from our delicious plates and experience
 the tastes of one of the oldest surviving distinct
 cultures in the world today.

NEWRYBAR

Harvest
 18-22 Old Pacific Highway
 Newrybar NSW 2479
 6687 2644
 harvestcafe.com.au

Harvest sprawls across three lovingly restored buildings
 featuring a restaurant, deli and bakery in the historic village
 of Newrybar in the Byron Bay hinterland.
 Lunch 7 days from 12pm
 Dinner 7 nights from 6pm
 Breakfast weekends from 8am
 Harvest Deli open from 8am with weekday breakfast
 available - Deli takeaway coffee from 7am
 Harvest is available for events, weddings and catering

OCEAN SHORES

Coast Restaurant
 Open 7 days, a la carte
 menu & bar snacks
 Located in the Ocean
 Shores Country Club
 6680 1809

COAST RESTAURANT
 Mon: Burgers and beer \$15
 Tue: Asian night, pan Asian menu changes weekly
 Wed: Schnitzel, chips, salad & gravy \$10
 DECK OPEN DAILY
 from 8AM
 for breakfast, lunch, coffee and cake.

CATERING

Celebrations Catering By Liz Jackson
 Celebration cakes
 Personal catering services
 Event co-ordination and
 management
 E: lizzijackson@gmail.com
 P: 0414 895 441

The Healthy Gourmet
 Gluten & Allergen Free
 Raw Foods
 Vegan
 Vegetarian
 Paleo
 Organic

Catering - Personal Chef
 - Romantic Dinners for Two - Cooking Classes -
 Cooking Competitions - Hens' and Bucks' Nights
 - Health Retreats & Workshops -
 Personal Assistant - Event Planner
 alessandra@thehealthygourmet.com.au
 0404 871 015

Good Taste

ONLINE :
 echo.net.au/good-taste

FOR ADVERTISING ENQUIRIES CONTACT THE ECHO SALES TEAM:
 adcopy@echo.net.au | 6684 1777

Eating Out Guide

THE CAT EMPIRE COME TO RED DEVILS



The genre-bending Cat are without a doubt one of the most fun live gigs I've ever been to. Impossible not to dance to, they enthuse fans with their uplifting mash-up of distinctive sounds. Singer/songwriter and percussionist Felix Riebl spoke with *The Echo* in the leadup to the double-header The Cat Empire are playing with Xavier Rudd.

After 10 years together as a band, how do you maintain the fire that keeps you being touted as one of the world's great 'party bands'?

It's a combination of factors, I'm sure. But I remember the first time we all rehearsed together, something exceptional happened, a chemical reaction. It's the stuff that binds bands, that unexplainable combustion, and while there are interesting topics to write about, and people from all over the world coming to our shows with the amount of energy they do, it's lively as hell.

What is a 'party band' btw?

I don't really like the expression *party band*; it seems to diminish the sense of reckless joy I get from writing and performing. I love music because it's able to take a huge range of emotions and ideas and turn them into a moment of real movement that *party* doesn't quite do justice to. Having said that, we've played hundreds and hundreds of festivals over the years, and we've celebrated dynamics and contrasts in our sound, and that's been a huge part of our collective story. Maybe 'party band' translates to 'festival band'.

What does it feel like to make people dance? Do you feel like the pied piper? Is it hard not to go nuts with the power?

When The Cat Empire was a trio, we often played in tiny, seated jazz clubs. I remember thinking to myself if only we could get them out of their seats. The first time it happened, it was such a rush, I can still recall the feeling; it was the bomb! The movement in the music is probably the most enjoyable thing. It's not a power you can easily contain; when it's good it just washes over you. I hope it's something similar for the audience.

The only time I felt like the pied piper was in the early days of touring, when we led a group of very drunk comedians and circus performers up to Arthur's Seat in the wee hours of Edinburgh... since then I haven't thought about it like that.

The Cat Empire has always had that wild onstage feel like anything can happen... could it? Or are you more tightly choreographed in your playing than you let on?

We came from a place of real chaos. Like those early Edinburgh concerts I told you about, really anything could happen, and often did. Over the years we've swayed between order and chaos, sometimes closer to one or the other. Generally the best shows still have the tension that's created by not knowing exactly what's coming next, but also a show that has a good arc.

What's the weirdest experience you've had touring and playing thus far?

Again, probably Edinburgh way back when. Images that come to mind are playing backing music to cut-mad comedians running onstage stark naked and screaming hilarious obscenities, starting at 3am each night and playing till 6am, chainsaw jugglers, sideways bagpipers, weird stalker fans showing their appreciation by throwing blood sausage onto the stage, stages full of people, us all sleeping on the floor of a single-room apartment, seeing only sunrise each day, living on warm beer and fried food. We were kids!

Your all-time standout show?

I'd probably have to say Royal Albert Hall in London. It was completely sold out and just one of those very special nights. I sang *Miserere* for the encore with my bother Max; that was a real moment for me personally.

Tell me about *Rising with the Sun*. How do you always manage to create such euphoric music?

I'm not sure exactly. Again, it's a combination of things, some collective and some very personal.

I feel as though the last two albums have been strong in that way though. As a songwriter, it's been a bumper patch, the ideas have been coming thick and fast. And as a band, maybe we've learned not to get in the way of ourselves too much, to just let it happen. Whatever it is, we've experienced a bit of a renaissance these last few years.

How did you record *Rising with the Sun*?

For one thing we didn't rehearse before we got into the studio. I had a collection of songs, and Harry had a few, and we wrote some in there. It meant the other musicians were hearing the songs as they were recording them, and that their early instincts for parts were often those we kept. In terms of the studio, we did it in Melbourne with Jan Skubiszewski at Way of the Eagle Studios. It's a simple and familiar space.

What will you be playing at your Byron show?

Ah you know, a combination of the new and old. Hopefully a few surprises. We're touring with Xavier and a mini-festival of bands, so fingers crossed there's some chaotic group moments in there as well.

Byron has always had a huge fondness for The Cat Empire. We always felt that we knew you were cool before the rest of the world caught on.

How do you feel about coming back to Byron?

Honestly, really excited. We recorded so much of our debut album up there; the place appears in songs; we've busked there; played almost every venue and festival, and the crowds have always been so up for it. It's going to be great to get back. It's a home away from home.

Saturday 4 February at Red Devil Park, Byron Bay (subject to DA approval).

Tickets from Ticketmaster.

www.ticketmaster.com.au

Gates at 3pm and also featuring Sahara Beck, Ocean Alley and Harts before Xavier Rudd and Cat Empire hit the stage.

the northern

THUR 19 FRIEND ZONE
FRI 20 BLEACH GIRLS,
 THE CINEMA WRISTYS,
 STRAYS
SUN 22 MATTHEW ARMITAGE
MON 23 MATT GRESHAM
TUES 24 MARSHALL OKELL
WED 25 DAN HANNAFORD



SAT 21 JAN
 ELEGANT SHIVA,
 SUN OF MAN
 MELTING COLOURS
 FREE ENTRY

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN • thenorthern.com.au • 6685 6454

coming soon

27 JAN THE BADLANDS
28 JAN FEELING DAVE
3 FEB GOOCH PALMS
4 FEB PILOTS
10 FEB THE STRIDES
11 FEB LOVE DANCE
16 FEB WIL WAGNER
17 FEB POWER LUNCH
18 FEB HEADS OF CHARM

MANDY NOLAN'S SOAPBOX



SEE MORE OF MANDY ON ECHONETDAILY WWW.ECHO.NET.AU/SOAP-BOX

Every time I speak to a baby I use that stupid high-pitched voice. I don't know why. I can't stop it. I see a baby and I start talking like a lunatic. I make my words long and drawn out like *hellooooooooooooo baybeeee*. It just looks at me. I think it likes me. I think it likes the baby-talk, so I keep going.

I go nuts on the baby-talk. I am cooing and smiling and it's dribbling like a beast. The baby is laughing. Or is it laughter or just that thing your face does when someone weirds you out and you can't stop smiling? I

wonder if the baby is thinking, 'This poor woman. Something is seriously wrong with her. I will keep smiling until she goes away. This is making me very very uncomfortable. Please don't let her have a "hold".'

I don't speak to all children like this. Just babies. I am not sure of the exact point where I address them like regular human beings. I guess it's when they're properly verbal and can't fight back. I only baby-talk to babies who can't say 'get fucked, you freak!' I wonder what this instinct to baby-talk is. It's possibly some

TURNING MOTHERESE

sort of emotional connection. Perhaps babies respond better to higher-pitched tones. Or they like it when we appear more stupid than them.

Maybe it's some primitive setting we have as human beings that aids language development. But I can't see how. When you baby-talk you make language more complex and wildly inaccurate. You say things like 'choo choo train' and 'broom broom car'. I may have this wrong but I don't recall adult humans declaring that they have to leave to catch the choo choo train or that they couldn't find anywhere to park their broom broom car. Maybe those with an adult baby fetish and a penchant for nappies and having their genitals powdered,

but not regular grown-ups.

When we go to the doctor we don't say, 'I am here because of a pain in my tum tum and a very painful bot bot'. No, baby-talk does not seem to facilitate language development. In fact, I'm no linguist, but I reckon it probably impedes it. Baby-talk does, however, help you feel love and connection. When I speak in a high-pitched voice to a baby I feel this incredible rush of love for the cuteness. It's like the cuteness explodes my brain. It goes into overload and I can't talk properly. I wonder whether it's like another language just made up of tonal rolls and squeals and coos.

Behavioural scientists called this caretaker speech *Motherese*.

Interestingly it's gender based. Men don't seem to do it. It's the cuteness I think that makes me speak like a fuckwit. Although, thankfully, it doesn't happen when I meet a cute man. I would be a very lonely woman today if every time I'd met someone I fancied I started high-pitch baby-talking him, 'Helloooooo... who's a little cutie... who's a little cutie... bdbdbdbd'.

Although my internet research has revealed there is a sector of the community who prefer their women infantilised rather than empowered.

It's not just babies. I talk to animals like this, too. Mainly because I think, like babies, animals can't talk back. They

just feel sorry for you. Although they do seem to love it. 'Who's a beautiful boy. Who's a beautiful boy,' seems to bring my dog great pleasure. And possibly my husband, but I only scratch his tummy when I want something.

When I was meditating on my baby-talk addiction I realised I don't do this at the zoo. I don't talk to wild or captured animals like this. Only domestic animals such as cats and dogs. I wouldn't stand at the gorilla cage and coo, 'who is a big beautiful boy look at you big sweetie'. That would be demeaning to his big hairy gorilla masculinity. And besides, the poor bastard is behind bars. It doesn't seem right to coo-coo a prisoner.

I have tried to stop it. But I can't. It's like a cute baby/fluffy puppy reflex. In my opinion there's only one thing weirder than people who high-pitch baby-talk to infants... and that's people who don't.

Live Music

BYRON BAY BREWERY PRESENTS

COMEDY IN THE GARDEN

HOSTED BY MANDY NOLAN

FEATURING PAUL MCMAHON & LINDSAY WEBB

FRIDAY 3RD FEBRUARY @ 8PM

BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL 6639 6100

FREE EVENT



1 SKINNERS SHOOT RD, BYRON BAY www.byronbaybrewery.com.au



TONY BACKHOUSE'S ACAPPELLA WORKSHOP IN MULLUMBIMBY AT THE BYRON COMMUNITY COLLEGE ON SATURDAY 1-4PM

REHEARSING FOR HEAVEN

Rehearsing for Heaven, the world-renowned acappella singing workshop with global choral leader Tony Backhouse, returns to Mullumbimby this Saturday.

Kiwi Tony Backhouse founded Australia's longest-running gospel group, The Cafe at the Gate of Salvation, more than 30 years ago, plus other small and large gospel groups all over the world. He's taught at major musical institutions, collaborated with gospel choir leaders in American churches, Italian churches, Samoan churches, and toured singers through these authentic cultural revelations for more than a decade.

But Tony is most beloved because of his absolute gift of getting folks singing in harmony, instantly, seemingly effortlessly, and always joyously! Don't miss this annual chance to let your voice and spirit rise, with the master, and a whole bunch of other enthusiasts! Open to all levels of singers, the spontaneous choir session will raise the roof, exploring traditional gospel music and related styles, in one wild afternoon.

Tickets: Cash at the door only, \$35 or \$30 for choir leaders and Summersong Music Camp grads. Arrive: 12.45 Workshop Time: 1-4pm

Byron Region Community College in Mullumbimby, one block behind Post Office. It's got air-con! Bring drinking water!

LOVING, LIVING AND LENNON

In 1992, twelve years after Lennon's death, Waters and D'Arrietta first conceived and performed *Lennon: Through a Glass Onion* on a small stage at the Tilbury Hotel in Sydney. The show was an instant success. In the years that followed, Waters and D'Arrietta toured the show and played sold-out engagements at venues including the Sydney Opera House. The show performed a three-month engagement in London's West End.

'Its been fantastic the response the show is receiving, especially from the younger audiences that are coming along, some of whom were not even born when Lennon and The Beatles were recording and releasing their music. It's a testament to the legacy of the man and his music that still excites and intrigues people to this day,' says Waters.

'The song *Glass Onion* was John Lennon's postscript to The Beatles. It had such a strong image of crystal-ball gazing and peeling away the layers that it inspired the format for this show - a kaleidoscopic collage of song, word, emotion and image,' agrees D'Arrietta with Waters.

For the audience this is either an emotional trip down memory lane or a wonderful introduction to the life and times of one of the most fascinating icons of our time.

Just returned from New York, *Lennon Through a Glass Onion* also appeared at the Edinburgh Fringe Festival last year. Two Byron shows: **Friday 27** and **Saturday 28 January** at the **Byron Community Centre**. www.byroncentre.com.au 6685 6807.

AUSSIE DAY UKE

We all tend to stick with the songs we loved in our younger days. There have been thousands of songs written by Australians in the last 20

club lennox live music



Sunday January 22 - 4pm NICOLE BROPHY

Sunday January 29 - 4pm LEIGH JAMES

Restaurant open Wed-Sun Lunch & Dinner Free WiFi | Courtesy Bus | Air Conditioned



WHAT'S ON



TUESDAY - SUNDAY LUNCH "3 Bs" Deal Burger + Beer + Bowls \$25

EVERY TUESDAY & THURSDAY NIGHT Meat Raffle & Cash Draw

4PM - 6PM FRIDAYS Happy Hour

EVERY SUNDAY Sunday Roast \$20

CATERING & FUNCTIONS Weddings, birthdays, meetings, hens, bucks and more!

MONTHLY \$100 GIVEAWAY VISIT OUR INSTAGRAM FOR DETAILS



18-20 Marvell Street, Byron Bay 6685 6202 @thegreenbistrobyronbay thegreenbistrobyronbay.com.au

"LENNON'S SPIRIT SHINES THROUGH." NEW YORK POST "SAVOUR EVERY MINUTE." NEW YORK TIMES



WITH THE MUSIC AND LYRICS OF JOHN LENNON | LENNON & MCCARTNEY JOHN WATERS with STEWART D'ARRIETTA

FRI 27 & SAT 28 JANUARY BYRON THEATRE WWW.BYRONCENTRE.COM.AU | 02 6685 6807



VANISHING SHAPES AT THE TREEHOUSE IN BELONGIL ON THURSDAY AND SATURDAY AT THE RAILS



JIMMY BUFFETT COMING FOR BLUESFEST

years; off the top of your head name five. Here's your chance to learn some new tunes for your Aussie repertoire. The songbook for Miss Amber and Stukulele's Australia Day – 'Modern Australian' – **Uke Night** is shaping up to be a very satisfying, playable and enjoyable collection. **Thursday 26 January at Mullum Ex-Services** from 6.30pm.

GETTING IN SHAPES

Novocastrian experimental folk mainstays **Vanishing Shapes** play Byron this week on the last leg of their fifth tour. This will see the band's first appearances in Queensland and a return to the northern rivers region, where their style was endearingly dubbed 'fairy music' during their last visit. Vanishing Shapes' songs hint at melodic characteristics of music from Celtic, Turkish and Andean traditions with rhythmic ideas stemming from more juxtaposing influences, such as math rock, while other traits of their music display influences

from the realms of classical and jazz. Despite the bizarre combination of styles behind their sound, Vanishing Shapes have found a home for their music in some unexpected places.

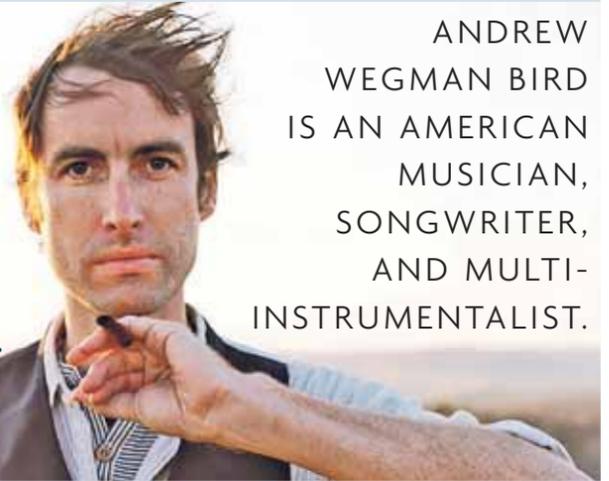
Receiving support from small festivals, warehouse and house party scenes as well as supporting national and international touring acts such as Afenginn, The Crooked Fiddle Band and Asta. They play the **Treehouse** in Belongil on **Thursday** and **Saturday** at the **Rails**.

A BUFFETT BUFFET AT BLUES

Bluesfest is thrilled to be starting the new year on a high note by announcing the king of Margaritaville himself, **Jimmy Buffett and The Coral Reefers**, will be performing exclusively in Australia at Bluesfest in 2017. Could there be a location more perfect for an artist famous for hits such as *Cheeseburger in Paradise*, *Changes in Latitudes*, *Changes in Attitudes* and of course the

classic *Margaritaville*. For the few who are uninitiated, singer/songwriter/author Jimmy Buffett has become a legend of popular culture. He has recorded more than fifty albums, most of which have gone gold, platinum or multi-platinum. His sold-out concert tours are an annual rite of summer for his legions of fans, affectionately known as Parrotheads, many of whom are professionals by day and who dress in spectacular and outrageous tropical outfits and headwear when Jimmy comes to town. In 2016 the song *Margaritaville* was inducted into the Grammy Hall of Fame for its cultural and historical significance. Only those recordings that have influenced and inspired both music creators and fans for generations are considered for this most special honour. Bluesfest is very happy to be making the dreams of the many Parrotheads around Australia come true this **Easter**. For tickets and program info go to **bluesfest.com.au**.

FLIPPING OUT TO THE BIRD



ANDREW WEGMAN BIRD IS AN AMERICAN MUSICIAN, SONGWRITER, AND MULTI-INSTRUMENTALIST.

He was initially known through his work with the band Squirrel Nut Zippers before forming Bowl of Fire, and is now best known as a solo musician. Andrew Bird takes five minutes to share with us some of the artists and songs that have shaped his life! The singer/songwriter and multi-instrumentalist will be returning to Australia this year off the back of his latest release *Are You Serious*.

What is the one song that reminds you of growing up, and why?

If I Said You Had a Beautiful Body Would You Hold It Against Me – The Bellamy Brothers. I grew up playing classical music but my dad kept things real with some questionable country and he played this song all the time in the car.

What is the song that gets you on the dancefloor every time?

I've Been Watching You (Move Your Sexy Body) – Parliament Funkadelic, or James Brown.

What is the song that's always busted out when no-one is around – why?

Herbie Hancock – *Mwandishi*. I listen to it in my studio on electrostatic speakers and it's the trippiest listen ever. Not a hit with my family though.

What is the album on high rotation in your car at the moment?

Jackie Mittoo *Studio One Hits*.

What was your wedding song?

Schubert *Piano Trio in E flat*. The slow movement.

Your favourite songs to cover at the moment?

Too Close / On My Way To Heaven by The Staples Singers. Anything by The Handsome Family. *Perfect Day* by Lou Reed. *Harvest* by Neil Young.

If you could sing a duet with anyone dead or alive, who would it be?

Nina Simone.

Your all-time blues hero is... why?

Charley Patton. He didn't fit the mould of the 12-bar blues.

His songs have a hymn-like quality; they feel like they belong to the Caribbean as much as Mississippi. No-one has really sounded like him since.

Andrew Bird performs at **Bluesfest** opening night. For program and ticket info go to **bluesfest.com.au**.

2 WEEKS TO GO!

THE CAT EMPIRE AND XAVIER RUDD

WITH HARTS • OCEAN ALLEY • SAHARA BECK

SATURDAY
FEBRUARY 4
RED DEVIL PARK
BYRON BAY • NSW

TICKETS ON SALE NOW THRU **TICKETMASTER.COM.AU**

zaccaria **ticketmaster**

BYRON BAY



SURF FESTIVAL

surf culture now
24 - 26 Feb 2017

SURFING • ART • FILM • SURFBOARDS • MUSIC • YOGA • ENVIRONMENT

ART SHOW • sunset cinema • surf art markets • SURF LITERATURE LOUNGE • LIVE MUSIC • PATAGONIA WORKSHOPS
SURF SHORTIES • NIKON SURF FILM OF THE YEAR • saturday slide • BOB MCTAVISH TRIM • HUNTERS & COLLECTORS
FREESTYLE & STOKES SURF SESSIONS • AND GUESTS • JACK MCCOY • TOM WEGENER • THE GOODWIN FAMILY • G. LOVE
LAUREN HILL • OZZIEWRIGHT • BOBBY ALU • ROBIN KEGAL • GOONS OF DOOM • JOEL FITZGERALD • DAVE RASTOVICH
JOSIE PENDERGAST • OTIS CAREY • ANDREW KIDMAN • NANDAORMOND • MATT YEATES • THOMAS BEXON • AND MORE



COMING IN TANDEM

BYRON BAY SURF FESTIVAL DIRECTORS JAMES MCMILLAN AND MAX TISCHLER SPOKE WITH THE ECHO ABOUT THEIR UPCOMING EVENT AND WHO'S WHO IN THE SURFY ZOO.



Why did you move to Byron?

James: In 2002 I was on the north shore of Oahu in Hawaii hanging out with Jack Johnson and the Malloy brothers compiling stories and photos for my book *Blue Yonder*. Early one morning I was out surfing at Waimea Bay. I dropped in to a wave, made it through, and coasted in to the channel to a welcoming hoot from the only other haole in the water. Dan was living in Byron Bay and running a surf biz. After a few days hanging out and surfing together he told me there'd be a job waiting for me if I ever made the move north from my hometown of Cronulla. Between 2002 and '05 I made two road trips to Byron, visiting George Greenough and Dick Hoole. Those two legends of surfing, where they live and the lifestyle they live, was enough to lure me north for good right after my book was published late in 2005.

Max: Probably like many other people – I was chasing a girl.

James, how did the festival come about in the first place?

In the winter of 2010 I was spending many days fixing surfboards in an old shed on Skinners Shoot Road just outside Byron town. I was thinking about new projects a lot and how surfing and art had played a big part in my life and livelihood. I was showing my art in Japan quite regularly around that time and I'd just returned from a festival there in Tokyo, where I was part of a show with Thomas Campbell, Taylor Steele, Andrew Kidman, Hanai Yusuke, Alex Knost, Joe Curren, and local filmmaker Mick Waters. It was a blast, and I thought the idea of showing cool stuff, as a way of sharing the things I loved and believed in, to a mass of people was great. There was no shortage of surf culture out there, but this niche that I was a part of, which was a bit more underground at the time, was definitely worth sharing. And I was naïve enough to actually try to do it.

What excites you about BBSF 2017?

James: The time of year – surf should be pumping!

Max: The groundswell of anticipation within the local community has been so welcomed. Having taken the year hiatus we were hoping people missed the festival, and the response thus far would indicate the town is excited to have it back.

What is your hope for BBSF 2017?

James: That it is fun, that it educates and brings happiness. That it proves to be financially sustainable so we can continue doing it.

Max: We hope that people feel inspired by the festival, personally and professionally.

Tell me about the guests you have coming this year who really excite you.

James: Very stoked to have G.love coming.. Also the Goodwin family. I am very inspired by the life. Also Jack McCoy, highly revered and respected.

Who should come to BBSF 2017?

James: Anyone who want surf, arts, shapes, fashions, yogas, eats and loves the beach.

Max: Everyone and their mums.

24-26 February, Byron Bay Surf Festival: visit www.byronbaysurffestival.com.au.

Read the full interview at: www.echo.net.au/coming-in-tandem

SIMPLY INCORRUPTIBLE...



MONGREL ARTS PROJECT AND THE DRILL HALL THEATRE COMPANY PRESENT LOIS NOWRA'S CLASSIC AUSTRALIAN TRAGICOMEDY, *THE INCORRUPTIBLE*.

The Echo spoke with director and actor Gregory Aitken.

Why did you choose the play?

I have always admired Louis Nowra as a playwright and would mount an argument that he is Australia's best. Last year I re-read *The Incorruptible* and thought that it was such a fantastic play about Australian political corruption that I had just had to produce it. Though it was written in 1995, *The Incorruptible* resonates strongly with our world today. If you want to understand the mess we are in, see this play.

What does it say about the political landscape?

The play tells about the rise of a demagogue who is anti-democratic, anti-social justice and believes in selling off public assets to private enterprise. Sound familiar? Ion Stafford (played by Daryl White) is a complex man, a loner, who is driven by his strong will and the need to change the world into his or his parents' straightened image. The character is based on the Depression, southern USA politician Huey Long, and Queensland's Joh Bjelke Petersen. He could be any number of right-wing politicians in Australia, the USA and Europe now. Ion Stafford is a beguiling sociopath. The fun of the play is that the audience may be charmed by his simplistic view of the world and then horrified that they are.

How does delving into the political past help us understand who we are today? By the way, who are we today?

There are two quotations that inform our production. The first is by the late American playwright Eugene O'Neill.

'As the history of the world proves, the truth has no bearing on anything. It's irrelevant and immaterial, as the lawyers say. The lie of the pipe dream is what gives life to the whole misbegotten mad lot of us, drunk or sober.'

The other I found in a recent *Monthly* article by Richard Cooke: 'They (the American people) have decided the system is a circus, so they are sending in a clown. Trump marks the point at which many Americans decided their politics was so corrupt that he would be incorruptible.' Well if that's the case they got it wrong.

For most of us working on *The Incorruptible*, the play has been a form of therapy in how to cope in these unsettling times.

Why are we are drawn to psychopaths as leaders?

There is certainly a case that Ion Stafford, *The Incorruptible*, is a psychopath but I will let the audience decide. Louise Porter (played by Kasadevi Curtis,) who is the premier's press secretary, is the metaphor for the populace, the audience. At first she finds Ion Stafford repulsive but slowly falls in love with him. In uncertain times people are attracted by politicians who have convictions. These days they are usually always on the right. So the evangelical conservative right-wing politicians' simple message of selling a pipe dream attracts the gullible and desperate, while the left offers a kind of mourning for the end of the world. This production of *The Incorruptible* provides a portal of mutually entertaining anguish. As a nation we trust leaders who tout a 'vision' for something better or a fiction of an idyllic past. For the conservatives the plan is to scare the bejesus out of or into us while making nonsense claims. As for the left, they appear to have given up the ghost.

What should we expect from the Drill Hall production?

Magnificent acting, a stylish production and a brilliant play. Theatre is best when it is a collaboration. If I have any talent it is to bring together a team of very creative people. I have a director friend who said to me that 'an audience will travel a hundred kilometres to see a moment of truth onstage.' If he is right then I would travel a thousand kilometres or more to see this show.

The Incorruptible opens on **Australia Day, 26 January**, at the **Drill Hall Theatre**, Mullumbimby, and runs for seven performances until 5 February. For online bookings and more information go to drillhalltheatre.org.au.

LOVE BAY FM?

Cupid invites you to propose to your loved one with a Bay FM Gift Subscription for Valentines Day.

You'll go into the prize draw to win a \$500 Gift Voucher courtesy of The Jewellers Workshop in Byron Bay towards a timeless piece of custom made jewellery for your loved one... or yourself!

Subscribe online at bayfm.org or phone the station on 66 807 999

Community Radio Bay FM 99.9
t 6680 7999 | w bayfm.org
Bay FM public fund donations are tax deductible

We love subscribers

EXPLORE CONNECT CELEBRATE

Taste of Love Festival

THIS WEEKEND! Fri/Sat/Sun
Byron Bay Community Centre

Jan 20-22
2017
Byron Bay

INFO & TICKETS:
WWW.TASTEOFLOVE.COM.AU

Australia's Biggest Tantra Festival - check it out!

Stars with Lilith

Mercury's forward move reboots this week's cosmic computer for a second chance at doing something over, approaching it again in a new and different way...

♈ ARIES: Engaging with drama's absolutely not advised this week; much better to step away and let it play without your cooperation. Channel any urges to set things right into tidying up and bringing order to life's small, unfinished chores. Sound boring? Sure - but you'll also find it satisfying, rewarding and fulfilling.

♉ TAURUS: Feeling overwhelmed with too much on your plate even for a Tauran not generally daunted by large helpings? Then break this week's to-do list down into small bite-size pieces, one thing at a time, step by manageable step. Revise your estimates of what's achievable, and/or ask for help.

♊ GEMINI: Suggested strategy for this week's harsh judgements and sharp remarks? Rather than batting back with an instant reply, try letting provocative comments just lie in silence so everyone gets the chance to really hear and assess them. That said, low-key local activities and practical pleasures are currently your most enjoyable options.

♋ CANCER: This week's citizens can be picky, cranky, argumentative, defensive and impossible to please, making it one of those times your lateral crab-walk's absolutely invaluable for side-stepping spiky situations. More welcome news is late week Sun in your economic zone brightening the financial future, inviting others back onto your wavelength.

♌ LEO: If this week seems to be raining on your parade of new year ideas, wet-blanketing your enthusiasm, what to do? Whatever it takes to keep your love-light shining. Be generous and help where you can - there are plenty of valuable alliances and useful connections ready to be made.

♍ VIRGO: The passionate triffecta of Venus, Mars and Neptune in your zone of personal connection puts intense emphasis on relationships of all kinds this week. It's essential to keep criticism to a minimum to avoid verbal flare-ups. While not lowering the limbo bar too far, remember that expectation's the mother of disappointment.

♎ LIBRA: Best approach to this week's irritable residuals? Objective, conservative and practical. Fortunately there's plenty of planetary assist for finding common ground and brokering mutually useful solutions. One on one discussions are better for drawing differing agendas together; clashing group opinions more likely to drive things further apart.

♏ SCORPIO: After a possibly unpromising kickoff of criticism and complaints, you'll be pleased to hear this week segues into the fun zone when late week moon settles into your sign. In the meantime, there's no finer advice than Scorpio songwriter Johnny Mercer's: *Accentuate the positive, eliminate the negative...* and don't mess with Mr In-Between.

♐ SAGITTARIUS: It wouldn't hurt right now to revise some of your assumptions, and say yes to events you'd usually dismiss. But if this week's itchy-scratchy characteristics don't appeal to even your adventurous self, then investigate the road less travelled. Whatever you decide, do it differently, take a fresh approach...

♑ CAPRICORN: Looks like we could all be in for a dose of aired resentments, noxious gossip, olympic nagging and/or acrimonious venting. Which may take every erg of your Capricorn determination, leadership skills and creativity to steer this week's ship of dissatisfied travellers towards some sort of precarious accord and harmonious outcomes.

♒ AQUARIUS: It mightn't be easy to see the potential benefits embedded in this week's grouchy encounters. But listening and learning will help in discerning Jupiter's silver lining, as some things suddenly crumble while others finally begin to crystallize when late week sun lights up your sociable sign for a month of Aquarian birthdays.

♓ PISCES: If ever there was a week to dress for success this is it. Be selective, not only about how you present yourself, but also who you spend time with, listen to, take notice of. And be pro-active. Others aren't just going to take your ideas and run with them - you'll have to follow through.



IT'S WHAT'S UNDERNEATH THAT COUNTS...

Annette Luce is a New York City trained dancer. As a performing artist and teacher of Sexy Spirits in New York City Annetta has also moonlighted as a stripper in clubs. At this year's Taste of Love Festival she teaches both men and women the sacred art of stripping.

You are running workshops called Sacred Art of Stripping. How do you make something that has been pornographised to an extent into something sacred?

If we imagine that sex is natural, beautiful and sacred then it is a celebration of our naturalness and we can honour its many expressions. Pornography, good or bad, fills the vacuum left in our society. A society that lacks knowledge of sacred sexuality and rites of passage. People do not even have rudimentary teachings of sexuality and much less sacred sexuality. People have heard assumptions passed on, men learn from buddies in locker rooms etc. Lack of knowledge spawns a rift between the genders.

How do people feel after they have performed?

Sexual self-confidence. The body can be your ally. A renewed sense that it is better to have freedom in sensual expression.

How is stripping different for men and for women?

Stripping does reveal the differences for how men and women step into that space of performing. I like using this metaphor that uses qualities of the elements for looking at these differences. Women are like the element of water and men are like the element of fire. Since women are like nature there is mysterious essence that each woman exudes. For men it is a dance of virility and craftsmanship with moving precision from the depth of maleness. More about finding your attitude and approach for your strip.

What should we expect from you and your workshops at TOL?

Be the energetic presence that can fill a room, any room, any situation! To peek into your own interior pleasure vault of your sexual persona. Know how he or she wants to dress, how much you want to reveal or not reveal and to feel your own self-seduction. Costuming (but not of the traditional stripper gear) allows transformation to be seen in other facets of your sexual persona. Participants are encouraged to bring clothes or costumes that are outside the social ideas of what strippers wear. No corsets, just a body, encouraged to move with grace and sensuality. There is a 'costume box' that holds the promise of silky fabrics, flowing garb so one may feel their skin.

Stripping itself is socialised carrying a lot of baggage: what is acceptable and taboo. One has to be present and conscious, actually embodied, to strip from a place of authenticity.

Annetta Luce presents **The Art of Stripping** at the **Taste of Love Festival. Friday 20 till Sunday 22 January.** For program and ticket information go to tasteoflove.com.au.

Read the full interview at: www.echo.net.au/its-whats-underneath-that-counts

CULTURE

THE CONNECTED UNIVERSE

The Connected Universe film is a visually sumptuous meditative journey into the world of one of the most interesting thinkers of our generation, 'alternative physicist' Nassim Hamein. It explores Nassim's radically new scientific basis for the interconnectivity of everything from particles and galaxies to human beings. The film is narrated by *Star Trek* captain Sir Patrick Stewart. There will be an introduction by locals Pratima and Narada, who have been deeply immersed in Nassim's work for the last few years.

Screening **Saturday** at the **Drill Hall** at 7.30pm. \$15

CON'VAG'SATIONS

After the sellout performance of last year, this informal and diverse collective of some of Byron Shire's many powerful and creative women, aged from 17 to 80, have gathered to share their own personal stories about the most intimate area of a woman's body: our vaginas. This show is a part of the global revolution of V-Day, to end violence against women and children around the world. Fresh from the early-morning Main Beach flashmob dance at 7.30am, the women will be using poetry, spoken word, song and comedy to share their experiences, and inspire communication and connection.

Vagina ConVersations is funny, sad, exciting, challenging, and celebratory, and is a more contemporary evolution of the well known *Vagina Monologues*, bringing a fresh local flavour and a courageous, empowering evening to our own community.

Generously sponsored by the Community Centre, all proceeds will go to support Byron Escape Fund for the Women's Resource Service. Show sold out last year so get tickets now.

February 14 and 15 at Byron Theatre at 7.30pm.



LINDSAY WEBB FEATURES AT THE FIRST COMEDY IN THE GARDEN, THE NEW FREE HEADLINE COMEDY NIGHT AT THE BYRON BREWERY - FRIDAY 3 FEBRUARY

FOOTY SHOW FAVE FOR BIG GIG

There won't be a better way to celebrate Australia Day this year than at the Ballina RSL's **Big Gig** than with *Footy Show* favourite, Mick Meredith. After more than a dozen appearances on the show, his work has been described by football giants as 'outstanding'. Musical comic Mick has a style that has been described as laidback and cheeky. You will be losing it with his razor-sharp loveable wit. Mick is the quintessential Aussie bloke - with a twist. The twist is he's darkly funny and ridiculously talented in the musical department. Mick always had a love for standup comedy and gave it a crack in the 1990s at the legendary Harold Park Hotel. Since then he has appeared and headlined in every major comedy venue in Australia. Mick is joined by the laidback and laconic Marty Lappan as support, and Mandy Nolan as MC.

Ballina RSL, Thursday 26 January, 8pm. Free.



THE SURPRISINGLY POWERFUL YET MORALLY WEAK MANDY NOLAN IS THE MC AT HOME CRAFTED COMEDY, THE NEWEST STANDUP COMEDY OPEN MIC ON THE COAST, AT THE BYRON BREWERY ON THURSDAY

JUICY ART

Experience the best from local mosaic artists at their exhibition *Following the Juice* at **Lone Goat Gallery**. Rich in colour and diversity, this exhibition is a must-see for locals and visitors alike this summer. All welcome to the opening on **Friday** at 6pm, then on show until 30 January.

HOME CRAFTED COMEDY AT THE BREWERY

Last month saw the Byron Brewery launch standup open mic comedy in the beergarden. Proving to be a hotbed of new comedy talent, the bill is full with comedy wannabes, keen to try their hand at the dark art of standup. The great thing about standup is that people don't care if you're famous. They're interested in seeing you. The 'real' you. In fact the 'realler' the you that you can show an audience, generally the more successful you will be on stage. No topics are off limits; standup offers a smorgasbord of ideas, values,

concepts and beliefs, all distilled into a cleverly crafted gag. Standup comedian Mandy Nolan hosts this month's open mic. **Home Crafted Comedy** at the **The Byron Brewery** on the third Thursday of every month at 8pm. That's this **Thursday!** 'This should be fun,' laughs Nolan. 'It's the day after my 49th birthday. I should almost be done sulking by then!'

COMEDY IN THE GARDEN!

This February, **Byron Brewery** launches FREE headline comedy shows in their iconic beer garden. Offering patrons the kind of show you'd usually be paying big bucks for, the good people at the Brewery are brewing up big monthly laughs with a headline comedy night scheduled for the first Friday of every month. This is in addition to their regular third Thursday of the month Home Crafted Comedy open mic night.

Launching the very first **Comedy in the Garden** is **Lindsay Webb**.

Friday 3 February at 8pm. Free show!



JACKIE

It's a big ask when the weight of any movie is meant to be carried by countless close-ups of its central character – in this case Jackie Kennedy, the tragic widow of president John F Kennedy, assassinated in November 1963. Natalie Portman is up for the gig – her copycat speech of the first lady is in every way as impressive as costume and makeup's 'look' – but there is something 'not there', something unbridgeably remote about the woman she portrays, which is in all likelihood exactly what she intended. With constant time-jumps, some of which are not always immediately comprehensible, Chilean director Pablo Larraín splits his story between a pliable journo's (Billy Crudup) one-on-one interview with Jackie only days after that fateful day in Dallas, and her reactions to the ghastly event that changed her life (and American history). Portman's is an icy performance – her Jackie is detached and self-absorbed, always image conscious, with a façade that hints at being naïve, if not a little simple – though not so simple that she is unable to censor what might be written about her. All the time, however, it must be remembered that barely hours beforehand she had seen her beloved husband's brains blown out while they were sitting together in the presidential limo (it is an horrific scene). How would anybody behave in those circumstances? It is an intensely personal and claustrophobic film, notwithstanding the contrary (and lasting) legacy of Jacqueline Bouvier/Kennedy/Onassis as a prototype of the modern celebrity icon. The famous TV program in which she took viewers into the White House is cleverly re-staged and related to her obsessive concerns with her own place in the grand scheme of things as she went about creating 'Camelot' in Washington. Meticulous care is taken in art direction and period, which makes it all the more difficult to accept the casting of Peter Sarsgaard as Bobby Kennedy – he does not look (or sound) a bit like him and in a movie so painstaking in detail it was enough to throw me.



WHY HIM?

This is more or less a *Guess Who's Coming To Dinner* movie for a cruder age. And if you were devoted to *Breaking Bad*, it's not too much of a stretch to see it as a Mister White and Jesse rom/com – only with a cuter Jesse. Ned (Brian Cranston) owns a printing business that is going backwards under the onslaught of digital communication. His beautiful daughter Stephane (Zoey Deutch), unbeknown to him, has hooked up with Laird (James Franco), a foul-mouthed wizz-kid who has made g'zillions from creating computer games. So it is old fogey v annoying hipster, with predictable jokes and a foreseeable outcome – and it is unspeakably embarrassing that I enjoyed it so much. A lot has to do with Franco, who is one of the most charming idiots on screen these days, and his combination with the dour Cranston. As Barb, Ned's missus, Megan Mullally channels Tina Fey to great effect, and if their son Scotty (Griffin Gluck) is hard to take as the teen nerd, Keegan-Michael Key, as Gustav the houseboy, manages to upstage them all in a couple of scenes – the one that involves his entering the bathroom to help Ned cope with the paperless toilet while seated on the 'throne' with his pants down is hilarious. Overall, it's a typical example of an enjoyable but run-of-the-mill flick that almost shoots itself in the foot with an early overindulgence in gross language and crass behaviour. It is as though director John Hamburg has the preconception that his audience is only capable of appreciating humour that is peppered with *fuck* and set-ups that allude to nothing more intelligent than bodily functions. Surprise surprise – with a well written and neatly observed story that is enhanced by a cast who knows exactly how to work their lines and grow their characters, the needless vulgarity subsides and a clever farce emerges. And for Kiss tragics, the appearance of Gene and Paul in stage drag is an absolute hoot.

THE LONG HISTORY OF SHORTS



AFTER KICKING OFF AT BONDI PAVILION TO RECORD CROWDS, FLICKERFEST STARTS ITS NATIONAL TOUR IN MULLUMBIMBY.

The Echo spoke with festival director Bronwynn Kidd about the event she has headed up for two decades.

What are the films that you are most excited about this year?

Once again we had more than 2,500 entries received for our 2017 festival and have distilled this down to around 122 films in competition, of which just more than 40 festival highlights will screen in Byron, so I'm very excited about the quality, creativity and inspiration of all the films we are screening in Mullumbimby. I have lots of favourites but really enjoyed *The Eleven O'Clock*, a great comedy in the Australian program, and the delightful *Spice Sisters* starring local comedian Sandy Ghandi. I was also really moved by *Nocturne In Black*, set in a village occupied by ISIS in Syria, and there are also some very impressive shorts in the Byron All Shorts competition.

What film did you find the most surprising?

I really loved the Spanish film *Timecode*, which is shortlisted for an Oscar and was also at Cannes. It's a great original idea and a beautiful, whimsical and very heartfelt story that took me on a journey I was not expecting at all. I would highly recommend it.

Why do you think it's important to take short films to regional centres?

Sharing our short film programs outside of the cities is a really fulfilling and inspiring part of what we do because many of our regional audiences often don't have access to the quality short film programs or independent cinema films that are not the usual Hollywood formula. It's important to us to share this truly entertaining and inspiring shorts and connect audiences with great cinema wherever they may be!

What is the most important aspect of storytelling in a short?

Definitely a great original idea and a well written script are the most important basis from which to begin a filmmaking journey. If you start with great elements and bring together the other aspects of filmcraft such as great performances, cinematography and sound you then create the magic of cinema.

What should we be expecting for the Byron/ Mullum event?

As Mullumbimby is our hometown I'm always really excited to be presenting these very exciting, entertaining and inspiring short films handpicked for local audiences at our local tour event. Our Mullumbimby Flickerfest is both a celebration of film and a great community networking event where people who love films and great stories can come together over the weekend and enjoy inspiring films from the northern rivers, across Australia and the world, encouraging both discussion and connection. I'm really looking forward to it!

Friday till Sunday at the Mullum Civic Hall, 27-29 January. See flickerfest.com.au.

Read the full interview at: www.echo.net.au/the-long-history-of-shorts

Every Wednesday All Seats All Sessions \$9.50 Only
Admission Prices:
 Adults - \$14.00
 Stud / Concs - \$12.00
 Senior - \$11.00
 Children - \$10.00
 A \$2 Surcharge Applies To All 3D Screenings
 Additional \$1 Fee For 3D Glasses

BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS

Corner Kerr & Fox Streets
THURSDAY 19TH TO WEDNESDAY 25TH JANUARY

MovieLine: (02) 66869091
 Administration: (02) 66869600
 Fax: (02) 66814558
 Website: www.ballina.info/cinema
 www.yourmovies.com.au

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| THUR 19TH TO WED 25TH 3.25PM M XXX - THE RETURN OF KANDER CAGE | THUR 19TH TO WED 25TH 9.50AM PG LION | THUR 19TH TO WED 25TH 11.25AM PG MONSTER TRUCKS | THUR 19TH TO WED 25TH 4.30PM M ALLIED | THUR 19TH TO WED 25TH 12.00PM M LA LA LAND |
| THUR 19TH TO WED 25TH 7.45PM PG RED DOG TRUE BLUE | THUR 19TH TO WED 25TH 7.15PM M PASSENGERS | THUR 19TH TO WED 25TH 5.20PM PG SING | THUR 19TH TO WED 25TH 9.40AM PG MOANA | THUR 19TH TO WED 25TH 6.45PM M ROGUE ONE: A STAR WARS STORY |

Starts Next Thurs: Live By Night, Split, Edge of Seventeen

Pig House flicks
 www.pighthouseflicks.com.au - Movie Hotline > 6685 5828
 cool & fun @ 1 skimmers shoot rd, byron bay

BYRON BAY LOUNGE CINEMA

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Wednesday Jan 18 - Final | Sunday Jan 22 |
| Ballerina 11:30am | Red Dog: True Blue 11:15am |
| Trolls 1:15pm | Moana 1:00pm |
| Allied 3:00pm | Allied 3:10pm |
| Fantastic Beasts AWTF 5:30pm | Fantastic Beasts AWTF 5:30pm |
| Office Christmas Party 8:00pm | Red Dog: True Blue 8:00pm |
| Thursday Jan 19 - NEW | MagicMonday Jan 23 Tix \$11 |
| Moana 11:45am | Moana 11:45am |
| Fantastic Beasts AWTF 2:00pm | Ballerina 2:00pm |
| Ballerina 4:30pm | Fantastic Beasts AWTF 3:45pm |
| Red Dog: True Blue 6:15pm | Red Dog: True Blue 6:15pm |
| Allied 8:00pm | Allied 8:00pm |
| Friday Jan 20 | Tuesday Jan 24 |
| Red Dog: True Blue 12:00pm | Trolls 11:15am |
| Trolls 1:45pm | Moana 1:00pm |
| Moana 3:30pm | Allied 3:10pm |
| Allied 5:40pm | Fantastic Beasts AWTF 5:30pm |
| Red Dog: True Blue 8:00pm | Red Dog: True Blue 8:00pm |
| Saturday Jan 21 | Wednesday Jan 25 |
| Moana 12:30pm | Moana 11:45am |
| Red Dog: True Blue 2:45pm | Ballerina 2:00pm |
| Ballerina 4:30pm | Red Dog: True Blue 3:45pm |
| Red Dog: True Blue 6:15pm | Allied 5:40pm |
| Allied 8:00pm | Fantastic Beasts AWTF 8:00pm |

**Nassim Hamein's
 CONNECTED UNIVERSE
 FILM**

7:30pm
Sat 21st Jan
 The Drill Hall - Mullum
\$15 at the door
 INFO 0431 300 329

26th International Short Film Festival FLICKERFEST

2017 *The Home Of Great Short Film*

+ BYRON ALL SHORTS – Northern Rivers Short Film Competition
27–29 JANUARY 2017 – MULLUM CIVIC HALL



FLICKERFEST 2017 HIGHLIGHTS:

Friday 27 January

7.30pm – Opening Night Party

Join us as we celebrate our 19th year in the Northern Rivers to launch our festival of short films in style with a fully catered opening night party. Tickets include food, music and drinks from our partners Rosnay Organic Wine, Young Henrys Beer and Parkers Organic Juices.

8.30pm – Best Of International 1 Shorts

Following the Opening Party, Flickerfest is thrilled to present its Best Of International 1 Shorts program, a selection of film gems from our Academy® Accredited Sydney competition. Highlights include: the moving and insightful *Nocturne In Black* from Lebanon. 'In a war-ravaged Middle Eastern neighbourhood, a musician struggles to rebuild his piano after it is destroyed by Jihadists'; and the delightfully heart-warming *Timecode* from Spain, 'Luna and Diego are the parking lot security guards. Diego does the night shift, and Luna works by day, will they ever meet?'; plus *The Head Vanishes* – a beautifully crafted and poignant French Canadian animation, 'Jacqueline has

Flickerfest returns to the Northern Rivers 27–29 January for its 19th year, screening a smorgasbord of the best short films from the Byron region, Australia, and the world, across one cinema-packed short film weekend at the Mullumbimby Civic Hall.

Celebrating 26 years as 'The Home Of Great Short Film' in 2017, Flickerfest remains Australia's leading Academy® Accredited and BAFTA recognised short film festival, ensuring that we continue to present A-list short film programs recognised as amongst the best in the world.

At Flickerfest Mullumbimby we will be screening an entertaining, inspiring and award winning range of 30 Flickerfest short film highlights, many of which are world or Australian premieres, handpicked from 2,400 entries, giving local Flickerfest audiences the first look at the hottest short films in the world today.

We will also be presenting the Best of Northern Rivers Shorts at the Byron All Shorts finalist's screening, showcasing a wonderful new collection of creative shorts from our very talented local filmmakers.



Nocturne In Black



I'm Raymond



5 Films About Technology

lost her mind a bit, but whatever, she decides to take a trip to the seaside.' All three films are shortlisted for the 2017 Academy® Awards.

Saturday 28 January

4.30pm – Byron All Shorts

Also returning is Byron All Shorts, for the 12th year presenting the best of local shorts from the northern rivers. Encouraging audiences to experience the many amazing films and local

stories that are produced in the region each year. 16 local short films will screen across this 120-minute program. Highlights include *In A Cane Field* – In a beachside tourist town the body of a fifteen-year-old girl is found in a cane field. Her murder is a mystery that envelops the community; *Lift Me Up* – Mullumbimby musician Chris Mallory of 'Two Lions' shares his passions, dreams and musical endeavours within the broader community. *Gomerai Voices* – The

proposed Shenhua coal mine in the Liverpool Plains of NSW Australia threatens ancient Aboriginal heritage. Find out what's at stake: *Uber* – Sheldon, Sam, Pat & Aunty Rae discuss the merits of Uber...services...

8.30pm – Best Of Australian Shorts

Join us as we celebrate a diverse range of stories from across Australia that celebrate our unique identity and culture with our Best

Of Australian Shorts program. Highlights include *Messiah* written and directed by Damian Walshe-Howling. 'In a playful collision of cultures, a hapless Irishman and his Parisian girlfriend get more than they bargained for when they encounter a particularly mischievous stranger (David Gulpilil) in the spectacular Australian wilderness'. *Spice Sisters* starring local comedian Sandy (Gandhi) Arunha. 'Rohini a former Bollywood actress, is bored and restless with her life. When a popular reality cooking competition issues a call for entries, Rohini decides it's now or never to make a change'; and *I'm Raymond* is a delightful tongue-in-cheek satire about Raymond Banks 'An 8-year-old climate change alarmist who is out to bring down the family business'

Sunday 29 January

8.30pm – Short Laughs Comedy

Enjoy an evening of laugh-out-loud comedy from Australia and across the world with the Short Laughs Comedy program. Highlights include the hilarious *5 Films About Technology* that takes a darkly comic look at the absurd realities of how modern technology affects our daily lives; while *Facon* from Australia is a funny and quirky insight into our modern diet. 'Tia is an avid meat-eater who is strictly a vegan hipster in public. When Tia's judgmental vegan boyfriend invites himself to her family birthday party, Tia must find the courage to tell him her secret'; and oddball comedy *Twinsburg* from the USA shines the spotlight on a midwestern town founded by identical brothers where thousands convene for the world's largest gathering of twins.

PROGRAM TIMES & PRICES:

Fri 27 Jan: 7.30pm Opening night party
8.30pm Best Of International 1, \$22/20

Sat 28 Jan: door 4pm | 4.30pm – Byron All Shorts, \$14/12
Sat 28 Jan: door 7.30pm | 8.30pm – Best Of International 2, \$16/14
Sun 29 Jan: door 7.30pm | 8.30pm – Best Of Australian Shorts, \$16/14
Season pass: \$55/\$45 | All sessions approx 110 minutes

TICKETS: www.iQ.org.au and at the door

CLASSIFICATION: Under 15 years to be accompanied by an adult

Flickerfest Mullum is presented by iQ Arts & Eco centre as a fundraiser for this local community facility.

FLICKERFEST 'OVER THE RAINBOW' CAFE

Open daily one hour before films screen: from 7.30pm Friday and Sunday; from 3.30pm Saturday, serving delicious organic treats and drinks.

create.

WITH THE LEADING GLOBAL SPECIALIST
IN CREATIVE MEDIA EDUCATION

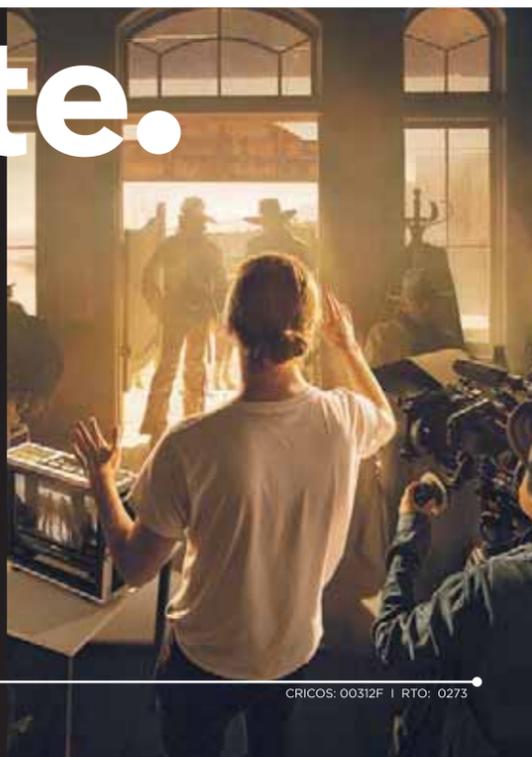
SAE QANTM
CREATIVE MEDIA INSTITUTE

If you're looking to turn your passion into a career, join the crew with a course that covers everything from concept to cut. SAE's courses, facilities, tools and lecturers are all world-class, they will help you behind the lens and put you in front of an employer's spotlight.

ENROL TODAY sae.edu.au



CRICOS: 00312F | RTO: 0273



AUSSIE STORIES. AUSSIE TALENT. OUR INVESTMENT.

Since 2010, Media Super and Fulcrum Media Finance have proudly supported the production of many brilliant Australian movies and TV series. From *Upper Middle Bogan* to *Red Dog* and 2016 ACTAA multi-award winner *The Dressmaker*, we're committed to helping creative Australians tell their stories.

Learn more
1800 640 886
mediasuper.com.au

media super | Fulcrum Media Finance

Superannuation. Insurance. Retirement. Financial Planning.

Issued January 2017 by Media Super Limited (ABN 30 059 502 948, AFSL 230254) as Trustee of Media Super (ABN 42 574 421 650) [USI SUPER 42574421650001, USI PENSION 42574421650799]. MSUP 52198

ADELE

MIRENE IGWABI GRACE JULIA



CONGRATULATIONS

Mirene Igwabi - Director, SAE Bachelor of Film Graduate and Mairi Cameron - Executive Producer, SAE Brisbane Film Department Coordinator for your acceptance in the Academy Accredited® Australian Competition at Flickerfest's 26th International Short Film Festival.

SAE QANTM
CREATIVE MEDIA INSTITUTE

p: 6684 1777 f: 6684 1719 e: gigs@echo.net.au
w: echo.net.au/gig-guide

THURSDAY 19

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **FRIENDS ZONE**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **MESCALITO BLUES**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8PM **LUKE MORRIS** 10PM **JOHN CASHMAN**
- BYRON FARMERS MARKET 8AM **ELENA B WILLIAMS**
- BYRON BREWERY 8PM **HOME CRAFTED COMEDY WITH MANDY NOLAN**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **DJ NERY**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 7.30PM **VANISHING SHAPES**
- BANGALOW BOWLING CLUB 7PM **ROCK'N'ROLL DANCING**
- BRUNSWICK HOTEL 7PM **HAYDEN JAMES**
- BALLINA PLAYERS 2PM & 7PM **SHREK THE MUSICAL JR**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 7.30PM **ALOHA BABY**
- SUN BISTRO, SUNRISE 5PM **LIVE PERFORMER**
- PIZZA PARADISO, SUFFOLK PARK 7PM **RICHIE LANGFORD**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **RICHIE WILLIAMS**
- BRUNSWICK HOTEL 7PM **PAULY P DUO**
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUMBIMBY 8PM **KRAPPYOKEE**
- LENNOX HOTEL 8.30PM **DJS MAXY & EV** 11.30PM **DJ KOBY BRADLEY & CREW**
- BALLINA PLAYERS 2PM & 7PM **SHREK THE MUSICAL JR**
- BALLINA RSL BOARDWALK 8.30PM **DIRTY RIVER BAND**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 6PM **LEIGH JAMES**
- RICHMOND HOTEL, LISMORE 9.30PM **MERCY MERCY**
- NIMBIN BUSH THEATRE 8PM **WILD TALES**
- POTTSVILLE SPORTS CLUB 7PM **CAVO & PIGEON BOY**
- CUDGEN SURF CLUB 6PM **WHO'S CHARLIE**
- KINGSCLIFF HOTEL 8PM **LUKE HOUSELANDER**
- SALTBAR, KINGSCLIFF 8.30PM **DJ BEN**
- CABARITA SPORTS CLUB 7.30PM **DIRTY CHANNEL DUO**
- CHINDERAH TAVERN 6PM **NICKY CONVINE**
- SEAGULLS, TWEED HEADS 7.30PM **JON J BRADLEY**
- COOLANGATTA SANDS HOTEL 8.30PM **JASON DELPHIN**
- CURRUMBIN PUB 8PM **LURE, MONSTERS OF THE MIDNIGHT SUN, UVERSEU, SYRUP GO ON**

FRIDAY 20

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **BLEACH GIRLS, THE CINEMA WRISTYS, STRAYS**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **THE SWAMPS**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **DU'EAST DUO** 9PM **DROP LEGS**
- BYRON BREWERY 7PM **SPEAKEASY ELECTRO SWING PARTY**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE **TASTE OF LOVE FESTIVAL**
- LONE GOAT GALLERY, BYRON 6PM **FOLLOWING THE JUICE OPENING**
- MISS MARGARITA, BYRON 9.30PM **DALE WALKER**
- STICKY WICKET, BYRON 9PM **LOCAL DJS**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 9PM **ADAM HARPAZ**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 7.30PM **CHRISTIAN PATEY**
- PIZZA PARADISO, SUFFOLK PARK 7PM **YOYO TUKI**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **STEPHEN LOVELIGHT**
- BRUNSWICK HOTEL 7PM **PINK ZINC**
- SOUNDSHELL, BRUNSWICK HEADS 10PM **DRUMPF INAUGURATION PARTY FEATURING CLOWN SUPREMACIST PUPPETS HANSON, ABBOTT AND BERNARDI AND NO MUSIC. MC WILL BE THE DARK PRINCE HIMSELF, SATAN. MWAH HA HA**
- MULLUMBIMBY MARKET 9AM **KOBYA**
- LULU'S, MULLUMBIMBY 11AM **ESSIE THOMAS**

SATURDAY 21

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **ELEGANT SHIVA, SUN OF MAN, MELTING COLOURS**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **VANISHING SHAPES**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **DJ FONZAIUS**
- BYRON BREWERY 2PM **ADAM SCRIVEN** 7PM **ANDY JANS BROWN BAND**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE **TASTE OF LOVE FESTIVAL**
- MISS MARGARITA, BYRON 9.30PM **JACK EASTWOOD**
- STICKY WICKET, BYRON 9PM **LOCAL DJS**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 9PM **DJ JAMIE**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 7.30PM **CHRISTIAN PATEY**
- PIZZA PARADISO, SUFFOLK PARK 7PM **YOYO TUKI**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **STEPHEN LOVELIGHT**
- BRUNSWICK HOTEL 7PM **PINK ZINC**
- SOUNDSHELL, BRUNSWICK HEADS 10PM **DRUMPF INAUGURATION PARTY FEATURING CLOWN SUPREMACIST PUPPETS HANSON, ABBOTT AND BERNARDI AND NO MUSIC. MC WILL BE THE DARK PRINCE HIMSELF, SATAN. MWAH HA HA**
- MULLUMBIMBY MARKET 9AM **KOBYA**
- LULU'S, MULLUMBIMBY 11AM **ESSIE THOMAS**
- MULLUMBIMBY POOL 11.30PM **SWIM FOR THE REEF**
- DRILL HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 7.30PM **CONNECTED UNIVERSE FILM**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **MINNIE MARKS**
- BALLINA PLAYERS 2PM & 7PM **SHREK THE MUSICAL JR**
- BALLINA RSL BOWLING CLUB 5.30PM **PAUL MULQUEEN**
- BALLINA RSL BOARDWALK 7PM **CLARK BLACK DUO**
- MARY G'S, LISMORE **MONEY SHOT**
- ILLAWONG HOTEL, EVANS HEAD 8.30PM **DIRTY CHANNEL DUO**
- MURWILLUMBAH SERVICES CLUB 7PM **TROMBONE KELLIE GANG**
- PHOENIX RISING, NIMBIN 12.30PM **DINKUM BOHOS**
- SHEOAK SHACK, FINGAL HEAD 2PM **MARK RIDOUT** 7PM **MAPSTONE**
- KINGSCLIFF BOWLING CLUB **LEIGH JAMES**
- KINGSCLIFF HOTEL 8PM **JOSH LEE HAMILTON**
- SALTBAR, KINGSCLIFF 8.30PM **DJ JAKE**
- CABARITA SPORTS CLUB 7.30PM **CAVO & PIGEON BOY**
- SOUTH TWEED SPORTS CLUB **INEXCESS TRIBUTE SHOW**
- COOLANGATTA SANDS HOTEL 8.30PM **HIGH TIDE**
- CURRUMBIN RSL 3PM **DALLAS JAMES**

SUNDAY 22

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **MATTHEW ARMITAGE**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **MINNIE MARKS**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM **EPIC** 8PM **GENERIK & GUESTS**
- BYRON BREWERY 3PM **OFA FANAIIKA**
- BYRON GOLF CLUB 4PM **ROD MURRAY DUO**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE **TASTE OF LOVE FESTIVAL**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 12.30PM **DJ EVA J & DJ SOFRESH**
- SUN BISTRO, SUNRISE 5PM **SURF REPORT**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 12.30PM **CHRIS ARONSTEN**
- BRUNSWICK PICTURE HOUSE 11AM **DR HUBBLE'S BUBBLE SHOW**
- BRUNSWICK HOTEL 4PM **THE FERAMONES**
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUMBIMBY 3PM **JAM**
- CIVIC HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 6PM **MIKE LOVE & BOBBY ALU**
- OCEAN SHORES COUNTRY CLUB 1PM **ELENA B WILLIAMS**
- CLUB LENNOX 4PM **NICOLE BROPHY**
- BALLINA PLAYERS 2PM & 7PM **SHREK THE MUSICAL JR**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 1PM **CONSPIRACY OF ONE**
- PHOENIX RISING, NIMBIN 12.30PM **MONKEY & THE FISH**
- NIMBIN HOTEL 5PM **ADAM BROWN**
- CUDGEN SURF CLUB 4PM **EUREKA FUNK**
- CHINDERAH TAVERN 2.30PM **SALLY SA DUO**
- SPHINX ROCK, MT BURRELL 1PM **STEVE MANOA.**

MONDAY 23

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **MATT GRESHAM**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **ADAM BROWN**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **4'20' REGGAE**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 9PM **DJ OVAL**

TUESDAY 24

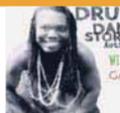
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **MARSHALL O'KELL**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **ADAM SCRIVEN**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8PM **RICHIE WILLIAMS BAND**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **DJ ANTIBAD & DJ ASH BARLOW**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **BRACKETS OPEN MIC**
- LENNOX HOTEL 6PM **ROB SARIC**

WEDNESDAY 25

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **DAN HANNAFORD**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **OOZ**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8PM **HARRY NICHOLS**
- BYRON THEATRE 10.30AM **CHILDREN'S AFRICAN DRUMMING, DANCING, STORYTELLING WITH GABRIEL OTU**
- BYRON BREWERY 7PM **OPEN MIC WITH ALAIN DE CARNE**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 9PM **DJ JAMIE**
- BRUNSWICK HOTEL 6PM **BRITISH INDIA**
- BRUNSWICK PICTURE HOUSE 7PM **ANOTHER COUNTRY**

WHAT'S ON

CHILDREN'S AFRICAN DRUM & DANCE WORKSHOP presented by Gabriel Otu
Wednesdays 11, 18 & 25 January 10.30am
Single \$18 | Group of 2-3 \$15 | Group of 4+ \$13.75 | Age 2+



KIDZKLUB SCHOOL HOLIDAY PROGRAM presented by Kidzklub Australia & Byron Community Centre -
Wed 18, Thur 19 & Tues 24 January, 1.30-4pm
Tickets: \$20/child | Ages 4-12 years



THE JAMES COLLECTIVE - MUSIC WITH HEART & SOUL presented by Chris & Jenny James
Wednesday 18 January, 7pm
Tickets: Full \$20



TASTE OF LOVE FESTIVAL
Friday 20 - Sunday 22 January
Tickets: www.tasteoflove.com.au



LENNON - THROUGH A GLASS ONION Presented by The Harbour Agency
Friday 27 & Saturday 28 January, 8pm
Tickets: Full \$55 [PG Recommended]

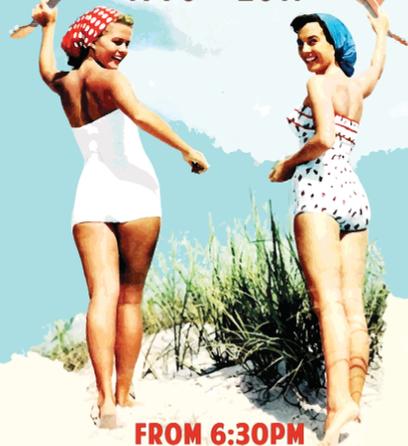


Enjoy a drink at the Theatre Bar
Meeting rooms for hire

Byron Community Centre
69 Jonson Street, Byron Bay | 6685 6807
www.byroncentre.com.au

MISS AMBER & STUKULELE'S UKE NIGHT MODERN AUSTRALIAN

1996 - 2017



★ SARA TINDLEY ★ ASH BELL ★
THU 26 JAN 2017
CLUB MULLUM@THE EX-SERVICES

BYO UKULELE
ENTRY ADULT \$12.50
KIDS (UNDER 15) - \$2.50
FOR SONGBOOK
JOIN MAILING LIST @
WWW.UKEMULLUM.COM

WHAT'S ON @ THE YAC...

JANUARY SCHOOL HOLIDAY PROGRAM

FILMMAKING COURSE • HOOPING WORKSHOP • QUEERSPACE
• WOOD CARVING • MOVIES
FOR MORE DETAILS CHECK BYS.ORG.AU/WHAT'S-ON OR CALL 6685 7777

WED 1 FEB
TO FRI 21 APR
INFO DAYS:
18 & 25 JAN 11AM

**HOSPITALITY/EVENTS
MANAGEMENT COURSE**
AGES 16 TO 24 - CALL LINDY LOU ON
6685 7777 TO BOOK A PLACE

WED 1 & 8 FEB
4.30-7.30PM

SAFE DRIVERS COURSE FOR LEARNERS
\$140 BOOKINGS: BYS.ORG.AU

TUE 24 JAN
4-7PM
TUE 14 FEB
4-7PM

BARISTA COURSE
AGES: 15 TO 24 - \$50
CALL STEFFIE ON 6685 7777 TO BOOK A PLACE



BYRON
YOUTH
ACTIVITIES
CENTRE

ph 6685 7777
1 Gilmore Crescent Byron Bay
bys.org.au

Byron Youth Activity Centre (YAC) is managed by Byron Youth Service (BYS)

Service Directory



SERVICE DIRECTORY RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE

DEADLINE: For additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday
LINE ADS: \$99 for 3 months or \$340 for 1 year prepaid
DISPLAY ADS: \$66 per week for colour display ad. Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid. Please supply display ads 85mm wide, 28mm high. New display ads will be placed at end of section.
 Ads appear every day in Service Directory pages on Echonetdaily at www.echonetdaily.net.au

ACCOUNTS & BOOKINGS: 6684 1777

INDEX

| | | | |
|--|----|----------------------------------|----|
| Accountants..... | 45 | Landscape Design..... | 47 |
| Acupuncture..... | 45 | Landscaping..... | 47 |
| Air Conditioning & Refrigeration..... | 45 | Laundry Services..... | 48 |
| Antennas & Installation..... | 45 | Lawnmower Repairs..... | 48 |
| Appliance Repair..... | 45 | Lighting..... | 48 |
| Architects..... | 45 | Locksmith..... | 48 |
| Aviation..... | 45 | Mobile Mechanic..... | 48 |
| Blinds, Awnings, Curtains, Shutters..... | 45 | Motoring..... | 48 |
| Bricklaying..... | 45 | Osteopathy..... | 48 |
| Building Trades..... | 45 | Painting..... | 48 |
| Bush Regen & Weed Control..... | 45 | Pest Control..... | 48 |
| Carpet Cleaning..... | 45 | Photography..... | 48 |
| Chimney Sweeping..... | 45 | Physiotherapy..... | 48 |
| Chiropractic..... | 45 | Picture Framing..... | 48 |
| Cleaning..... | 46 | Plastering..... | 48 |
| Computer Services..... | 46 | Plumbers..... | 48 |
| Concreting & Paving..... | 46 | Podiatry..... | 49 |
| Counselling..... | 46 | Printing & Copying Services..... | 49 |
| Decks, Patios & Extensions..... | 46 | Removalists..... | 49 |
| Dentists..... | 46 | Roofing..... | 49 |
| Design & Drafting..... | 46 | Rubbish Removal..... | 49 |
| Driveway Maintenance..... | 46 | Scrap Metal Merchants..... | 49 |
| Earthmoving & Excavation..... | 46 | Septic Systems..... | 49 |
| Electricians..... | 46 | Solar Installation..... | 49 |
| Fencing..... | 47 | Swimming Pools..... | 49 |
| Floor Sanding & Polishing..... | 47 | Television Services..... | 49 |
| Garage Doors..... | 47 | Tiling..... | 49 |
| Garden & Property Maintenance..... | 47 | Tractor Repairs..... | 49 |
| Garden Design..... | 47 | Tree Services..... | 49 |
| Gas Suppliers..... | 47 | Upholstery..... | 49 |
| Glaziers..... | 47 | Valuers..... | 49 |
| Guttering..... | 47 | Veterinary Surgeons..... | 49 |
| Handypersons..... | 47 | Visa Advice..... | 49 |
| Health..... | 47 | Water Filters..... | 49 |
| Hire..... | 47 | Water Tanks & Tank Cleaning..... | 49 |
| Interior Design..... | 47 | Window Tinting..... | 49 |
| Ironing..... | 47 | | |
| Kitchens..... | 47 | | |

ACCOUNTANTS

SBA SMALL BUSINESS ACCOUNTING
 OUR OFFICE IS NOW CLOSED UNTIL 16 JANUARY 2017.
 Happy New Year to everyone.
 Gail Rundle 0401 884 231
 Behind the Post Office in Fingal Street, Brunswick Heads

BRIGHTCLOUDBOOKKEEPING xero CERTIFIED ADVISOR
 Virtual Bookkeeping Services • Xero Training
 Monthly Packages from \$99 • Registered BAS agent
 www.brightcloudbookkeeping.com Ph: 0432 295 661

| | |
|--|-------------|
| ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry..... | 66847415 |
| ACCOUNTANT - MARTIN MCCARTHY..... | 66874026 |
| ACCOUNTANT BANGALOW + BYRON BAY The Office Accountants & Business Advisors..... | 66872960 |
| BAS AGENT / BOOKKEEPER Xero, MYOB, GST, Phone Mark..... | 0475 125478 |
| BYRON BAY BOOKKEEPER Helping businesses go paperless with our mobile app. Drasta.. | 0400 971480 |
| BOOKKEEPING GST, BAS, ATO reg. Annette..... | 0419 627506 |

ACUPUNCTURE

| | |
|---|-------------|
| ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis..... | 66842559 |
| ACUPUNCTURE www.marlenefarry.com Facial rejuvenation, general practice..... | 66842400 |
| ACUPUNCTURE - TRADITIONAL CHINESE MEDICINE. Mary-Ellen Young..... | 0403 477972 |

AIR CONDITIONING & REFRIGERATION

MUMFORDS REFRIGERATION & AIR CONDITIONING
 SALES • SERVICE • INSTALLATION • REPAIRS
 Scott MUMFORD 0418 679 849
 ABN 9729264647
 ARC tick L062359
 MUMFORDS.REFRIGERATION@HOTMAIL.COM

ARTISAN AIR AIR CONDITIONING & REFRIGERATION
 artisanair.com.au
 LISMORE 6621 0133 BALLINA 6681 6292 BYRON BAY 6680 9394
 CALL NOW
 DAIKIN Lic AU37088 Lic 246545C

kite Air Conditioning
 INSTALL, MAINTENANCE, SERVICE & REPAIRS
 ALL MAKES AND MODELS
 OVER 20 YEARS EXPERIENCE
 LOCAL - RELIABLE - COMPETITIVE
 CALL US NOW 1300 165 075
 enquiries@kiteairconditioning.com.au

| | |
|--|-------------|
| COOLMAN AIR CONDITIONING 23 years experience. Lic 178464C AU30147..... | 0412 641753 |
| RAINBOW REGION AIR CONDITIONING ARC AU36141..... | 0487 264137 |
| ARTISAN AIR www.artisanair.com.au 'Chill Out' AU37088 Lic 246545C | |
| Supplying Daikin Air Conditioners to the Northern Rivers..... | 66809394 |

ANTENNAS & INSTALLATION

ANTENNAS COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL
 0439 624 945 AH 02 66 804 173
 Digital TV ALL Antenna Installations & Repairs ALL Electrical Work
 Friendly Reliable Prompt Local

iwire ANTENNAS NO FIX NO CHARGE
 For fast service call
0402 022 111
 iwireantennas.com.au *conditions apply
 David Levine

ANTENNAS PLUS
 YOUR DIGITAL AND PROGRAMMING SOLUTIONS
 • Set top box installation and programming
 • Surround sound design and installation
 • All TV, telephone & electrical installations
 Friendly & Reliable
 Call Norm now on **0422 668 582**

| | |
|---|-------------|
| JP DIGITAL ANTENNAS Reception problems, new antennas, extra TV points, all areas..... | 0432 289705 |
| BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE Call me first for fast service. Richard..... | 0401 190960 |

ANTIQUES / RESTORATION

FURNITURE RESTORATION Old/antique, 40+ yrs exp. erwinfurniture.com.au..... 0412 528454

APPLIANCE REPAIR

DIGITAL ELECTRONICS REPAIR & SERVICE TV, Audio, Antennas..... 66843575 or 0414 922786

ARCHITECTS

| | |
|---|-------------|
| FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au..... | 66856984 |
| OCEANARC ARCHITECTS Reg. 6042 www.oceanarc.com.au..... | 66855001 |
| TROPPO ARCHITECTS www.tropo.com.au, e: byron@tropo.com.au..... | 0412 571348 |

AVIATION

TIGER MOTH ADVENTURE FLIGHTS - BYRON BAY
 www.tigermothbyronbay.com.au 0488 924 242

BLINDS, AWNINGS, CURTAINS, SHUTTERS

Plantation Shutters
 Timber Venetians
 Sunscreen Roll Blinds
 Roman Blinds
 External Awnings
 Curtains & Tracking
 Shoji Screen Doors
Interior Motives BlindDESIGN
 Showroom Open Mon- Fri 9-5pm
 1/84 Centennial Ct. Byron Bay
 Ph: 66808862 FREE M&Q ONSITE

BRICKLAYING

1 ON 1 Brickwork
 All Residential and Commercial work
 Phone Mark 0409 444 268
 291958C

BUILDING TRADES

• **DEPT OF FAIR TRADING:** A licence is required for all residential building work where the reasonable market cost of the work to be done (labour and materials) exceeds \$5000 (including GST).

ARCHITECTURAL TIMBERS
 JACK MANTLE
STAIRS
 INTERNAL / EXTERNAL
 OPEN / CLOSED RISERS
 0408 740 480 / 07 5590 5696

B&B TIMBERS
 Ph 6686 7911 Fax 6686 9047
 admin@bbtimbers.com.au
 www.bbtimbers.com.au
 110 Teven Road, Ballina
 • Fencing
 • Decking
 • Structural Pine & Hardwood
 • Landscaping Timber
 • Logs & Sleepers
 • Lattice - Privacy Screens
 • Alternative Treated timbers for Vegie Gardens & Playgrounds

Dukewood Homes Pty Ltd
 • Quality Built Homes
 • Renovations • Extensions
 • 'Hands-On' Builder
 Servicing Byron Bay & surrounding areas
0438 139 938
 Mat Wood - Mattnnikki@bigpond.com

NAZARETH CARPENTRY
 • RELIABLE TRADESMAN
 • JOBS UP TO \$5000
 • DECKS & PERGOLAS
 • TIMBER SCREENS & DOORS
 • GARAGE CONVERSIONS
 SERVICING THE BYRON SHIRE
 CALL BRETT 0414 542 019

MATTWARD Carpentry SOLUTIONS
 FULLY INSURED
 ALL ASPECTS OF CARPENTRY WORK
 • Floor installations
 • Door & Window installations
 • Decks & Pergolas • Alterations
 matt.rowan.wardle@gmail.com
0488 950 638

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL..... | 66834008 or 0407 728998 |
| CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C..... | 66291169 or 0412 967677 |
| BUILDER - JOHN MCGAURAN Personalised Service. 20 yrs exp. Lic 170208C..... | 0415 793242 |
| BRICKLAYER Quality work, reasonable quotes. Lic 164155C..... | 0423 474419 or 66849102 |
| FABRICA JOINERY Quality kitchens/timber doors/windows. Lic 244652C..... | 66808162 |
| BUILDER CARPENTER Extensions, renos, new homes, insurance, all jobs. Lic 199530..... | 0403 458177 |
| BUILDER/CARPENTER Quality work with 40 years experience. HIA Lic 501442..... | 0410 442188 |
| CARPENTER Tiny houses, extensions, renos, studios, decks. Samuel Lic 266052C..... | 0405 479528 |
| CARPENTER/JOINER Lic 39791 Decks, studios, pergolas etc Paul Varendorff.. | 66845035 or 0414 842602 |
| BAMBOO FLOORING (Stonewood) \$85/sqm supplied & laid. Premium quality. Lic 207224C..... | 0412 412396 |

BUSH REGENERATION & WEED CONTROL

east coast bushregeneration P/L
 Native bush regeneration, tree planting and weed control. Fully insured and qualified with more than 12 years' local experience.
 Free property assessments and quotes.
 Call Ross Faithfull 0409 157 695 a/h 6687 2943 e: faithfullrossco@gmail.com

WEED CONTROL SPECIALIST Bindii in lawns..... 0418 110714

CARPET CLEANING

TLC Truck Mounted Machine
 TENDER LOVING CARE
 Speedy Drying
 Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001
 Specialising in household carpet cleaning

FRANCHISE OF THE YEAR!
ChemDry
 Far North Coast NSW
 John & Teresa
 0408 232 066
Green & Clean
 Carpet and upholstery cleaning, urine extraction, rust removal, heavy traffic areas, deodorising and sanitation.
Cleans deeply, dries in 1-2 hours
 Commercial / Domestic / Insurance

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| APEX CARPET CLEANING www.apexcarpetcleaning.com.au..... | Nathan 0412 926441 |
| CARPET, UPHOLSTERY & more. No chemicals. www.mintsteamclean.com..... | 66808097 |
| AMORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING Eco-friendly..... | 0429 726999 |

CHIMNEY SWEEPING

BLACKS DISCOUNT SUMMER SWEEPS & REPAIRS AHHA member, insured..... 66771905

CHIROPRACTIC

| | |
|--|-------------|
| BAY FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC Peter Wuehr 17 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay..... | 66855282 |
| WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman..... | 66858553 |
| MICHAEL SCHWAGER & SHAUN CASHMAN Chiropractors 108 Stuart St, Mullum..... | 66841962 |
| MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Massage, chiropractic & fitness. 110 Dalley St..... | 66841028 |
| BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE Bruce Campbell. 1/12 Tasman Way, A&I Estate..... | 66858159 |
| CAPE BYRON HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTIC Shane Eade. 6/14 Middleton St..... | 0467 660323 |

CLEANING

ACTION WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING

• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning
• Driveways, paths & roofs • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes
Phone Joe or Helen **6687 4655** or **0412 495750**

BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING



FREE QUOTES
Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use
Phone Jon on **0413 802 582**



FREE QUOTES
FREECALL 1800 683 838
MOBILE 0419 677 991
cmhwindows@gmail.com
COMMERCIAL, DOMESTIC, SHOPS & REAL ESTATE
FULLY INSURED

BYRON ECO WINDOW CLEANING & PROPERTY DETAILING



Environmentally Conscious. Specialising in Windows & Screens, House Washing, Gutters, Roofs, Solar Panels, Driveways... **FREE QUOTES**
Call Sam on **6680 9123** or **0434 539 979**

30 YEARS LOCAL



Not your average TECH shop
#Computers #Accessories
#Repairs #Support #Gadgets
Techie 2481
1/29 Brigantine St, Byron Bay A&I Estate
6680 8324 techie2481.com.au

WorkRight Computer Support
PC Mobile IT Support in Byron Shire
Mobile **0422 804 449**
No call out fee!
www.workrightcomputersupport.com.au

The Mac Doctor
All Mac Repairs, Upgrades, Service, Data Recovery, Internet Set-up, Hardware Sales, Insurance Claims
SaulMordaunt@macdoc.net.au
0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191
Apple Certified Support

COMPUTER / HOME ENTERTAINMENT
• Audio/video and home theatre installations
• Wireless multi-zone audio specialists
• Premium **SONOS** dealer and installer since 2008
TECH RESCUE
we come to you
XMAS SPECIAL
\$50 OFF ALL SONOS ZONE SPEAKERS!
www.tech-rescue.com.au 0419 996 606

RENT-A-GEEK Mobile PC Repair (Byron Shire) 66844335

CONCRETING & PAVING

SALISBURY CONCRETING
Over 25 yrs local experience. All forms of concreting.
• Residential Civil Industrial.
• Resurfacing and rejuvenation of existing concrete.
• Steel fixing & formwork.
DARYL 0418 234 302 OR 02 6680 1793 Lic. 136717c

JASON COOTE CONCRETING All concreting work, form work, steel fixing Lic 261424C 0421 957506

PLATINUM CONCRETE 20 years experience. Free quotes. Lic 225874C. Justin 0458 773788

PRIMAL CONCRETING Concrete driveways, pathways, shed slabs, Pebblecrete & colour specialists, 35 years exp. Lic 295404C. Phone Josh 0449 846152

COUNSELLING

PETER FOX Couple Therapy & Marriage Intensives. coupletherapyaustralia.com 66840469

GESTALT PSYCHOTHERAPY 20yr exp spec in women's, drug, alcohol issues. Mullum.. 0432 508589

DECKS, PATIOS & EXTENSIONS

The Deck Doctor
Sanding and Refinishing, Repairs and Maintenance, Internal Floors
Richard Neylan richardneylan1@bigpond.com
0407 821 690 • www.facebook.com/DeckDoctor65

FULL CIRCLE REFINISHING Timber & deck oiling, coating, stripping. Fast free quotes 0419 789600

DENTISTS

BANGALOW DENTAL In the Medical Centre Complex, Bangalow 66872766

SHORES DENTAL Dr Shaun Goh & Dr Richard Conn. Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores 66803477

GAVIN STUART & MARTIN ACKLAND Banora Seaview Dental, Banora Point

30 mins north of Ewingsdale. Open Sat. early & late appointments 07 55234090

LITTLE LANE DENTAL, MULLUMBIMBY 66842816

MICHAEL LEACH 100 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby 66842644

BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE 66851264

DESIGN & DRAFTING

BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN www.barefootbuildingdesign.com Bob Acton 0407 787993

DAVID ROBINSON DESIGN DRAFTING All Council & construction requirements 0419 880048

BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN & DRAFTING www.beedad.com.au 0423 531448

UTOPIAN DESIGN & DRAFTING www.utopian-design.com 66770151

DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE

EAST COAST ASPHALT
CARPARK & DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE
CONCRETE EDGING
0418 156 909
Call Steven Butturini

EARTHMOVING & EXCAVATION

EARTHMOVING PLANT HIRE
Roadworks incl Driveways, Carparks & General Excavation
35 years in local area • Free quotes
Phone Geoff **0412 831 944**

TINY EARTHWORKS
Philip Toovey **0409 799 909**
ph/fax 02 6684 3208
various implements available for limited access projects

EARTHMOVING & PLANT HIRE
Specialising in driveway construction & maintenance
• Tip trucks 3 to 12 tonne • Excavator 5 to 21 tonne • Driveways • Roads
• Acreage clearing • House pads • Drainage • Carparks • Bush rocks
• Rock walls • Competitive rates
Training & assessment: earthmoving plant & forklift
- nationally recognised qualifications
0410 056 228 / 0427 663 678

STEVE BROWN EARTHMOVING
Specialising in road repairs & driveways
Rock walls, clearing, house shed and tank pads.
Augers - hole boring. All general earthworks, excavators, positrack, bobcat, roller and tipper hire.
Ph: **6684 0160** Mob: **0439 840 160**

Adam Ryan's
LIMITED ACCESS EXCAVATION
0431 033 791

NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65hp chain trencher, mini excavator, cable locating... 0402 716857

BRENDON POWELL Earthmoving, landscaping, design & construction 0404 988222

BANGALOW MINI DIGGER SERVICE Exp operator 1.8 tonne multiple attachments 0413 878978

BACKHOE FOR HIRE Septics, trenching, electrical, drainage, roads 66845260 or 0428 845091

DIGGER, TRUCK, AUGER HIRE 20+ years experience. Good rates 0402 652017

MINI EXCAVATOR / POSITRAC COMBO & tipper hire. Ph Andrew 66841424 or 0401 968173

MINI EXCAVATOR Limited access jobs. Spaces available now. Mick 0408 676688

ELECTRICIANS

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 HOUR SERVICE
0439 624 945 AH 02 66 804 173
Domestic Commercial All Jobs Small or Large
Lic: 154293c

STANBURY ELECTRICAL SERVICES
DOMESTIC COMMERCIAL INDUSTRIAL
JAMIE 0408 809 817
licence no. 201775c

matt the sparky.com 0458 267 777
Lic. 211410C
Domestic Commercial Industrial Solar

AFTERGLOW ELECTRICAL Right people Right price!
ELECTRICAL PHONE TV
✓ Friendly & helpful ✓ Clean & tidy ✓ On time
✓ Over 30 years experience ✓ Rapid response ✓ 24/7 service
Please call Blair Rankin on **0432 331 633** for details
Lic. No. 212742C

NICHOLLS ELECTRICAL SECURITY DATA TV
Steve Nicholls ph: 0455 445 343 lic: EC28753
SECURITY, DATA, TV
Tim Nicholls ph: 0468 384 203 lic: 000102498
nichollselectrical@outlook.com

COMPUTER SERVICES

The Original Mr Mac!

Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice

Serving the Byron Shire Apple Mac Community for over 15 Years

I'll Come to You! **0418 408 869**



mullummac 61 Stuart Street phone 02 6684 6235
Education Mullumbimby www.mullummac.com
Authorised Reseller Consultants Network Authorised Education Reseller

BANGALOW ELECTRICIAN

Our office is located on Station St, where we can offer a fast efficient service to the local area.

We specialise in all electrical works, including:

- Level 2 Certified
- disconnect, reconnect, Point of Attachments
- all types of metering & cable upgrades
- all switch board upgrades
- Emergency 24/7
- All domestic and commercial fitouts
- LED lighting

EFTPOS AND ALL MAJOR CARDS ACCEPTED.
Let Boogaloo do it for you!

Lic no. 141097C

1800 763 911 0422 033 757 www.electricboogaloo.com.au



OVER 25 YEARS EXPERIENCE

DAVE SPENCE
0429 033 801
lic no. 1895 08c

• INDUSTRIAL • SOLAR • DOMESTIC • COMMERCIAL

- COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C..... 0439 624945 or 66804173
- RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical. Lic 27673 0429 802355
- BYRON BAY ELECTRICAL Geoff Bensley. Lic EC 34079..... 0427 857824
- CIRCUITS PLUS For everything electrical. Friendly & professional. Lic 201844C..... 0422 668582
- JP ELECTRICAL All electrical + Level 2 service provider. Lic 133082C 0432 289705
- CHRIS APPEL. Ocean Shores. Lic EC 22349..... 0422 607444
- JIM LABELLE ELECTRICAL O.Shores, Mullum, Byron, Brunswick. Lic 176417C..... 0415 126028
- SOMERS ELECTRICAL Prompt & reliable. Bruns, O.Shores, Mullum & Byron Lic 283345C..... 0438 350650
- SPINKS ELECTRICAL Lic 284939C..... Call Mitch 0421 843477
- LIGHTHOUSE ELECTRICAL BYRON BAY Your friendly electrician Lic 233440C 0450 631183
- NEW ALTERNATIVE TECHNOLOGIES Electrician & solar. Level 2 ASP meters u/g. Lic 219161C.... 0419 556639

FENCING

POOLS SAFE GLASS FENCING

GLASS & ALUMINIUM POOL FENCING PROFESSIONALS

0499 178 297 psgfencingsw@gmail.com

- BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes..... 66804766 or 0416 424256
- PSG FENCING All types. Friendly & professional. Quality work. Matt 0401 259882
- EDL FENCING Installations & repairs. Prompt service 66771852 or 0432 107262
- POOL FENCING Glass pool fencing, glass balustrades. No job too small. Phone Nick..... 0490 192460

FLOOR SANDING & POLISHING

- NJH FLOOR SANDING Eco wax, oils & water base finishes Nathan 0420 215716
- THE FLOOR SANDER Non-toxic finishes. Free quotes. Ph Richard 0407 821690

GARAGE DOORS



LICENCE NO.175956C ABN: 03 113 342 699

C&M GARAGE DOORS

QUALITY GARAGE DOORS TO SUIT ALL BUDGETS

7 Stinson Street, Ballina Ph: 02 6686 4238
W: www.cmgd.com.au E: info@cmgd.com.au



RUNSWICK ALLEY DOOR ENTRE

BVDC GARAGE DOORS & GATES

Mark Stanford, your local garage door specialist!

0418 171 285 6684 5529 bvdc.com.au

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE



BYRON SLASHING

Rob Mort 135hp-4WD
4 in 1 Bucket
SINCE 1984 Best Value For Money
Newrybar • Byron • Nyagarah • Mullum • Ocean Shores
66 848 222 • 0414 848 222



Acreage & Residential Mowing | Gardening
Landscaping | Property Maintenance
Brush Cutting | Tip Runs | Fully Insured

0430 297 101 / 6684 5437

info@byronbaymowing.com.au
www.byronbaymowing.com.au



TYAGARAH TURF

- Prices are GST inclusive
- Pick up Ex-Farm – forklift loaded
- Cut fresh: require half day advanced notice
- DELIVERY EXTRA

FARM PICK UP PRICES
Soft Leaf Buffalo
A grade \$8/m² – B grade \$5/m² **6684 7380**
7am-4pm Monday to Friday

BYRON BAY

RANGA

LAWN & MAINTENANCE

Proudly supporting the Orangutans

info@byronbayranga.com ~ www.byronbayranga.com **0431 550 401**

- Garden & Property Maintenance
- Acreage & Residential Mowing
- Landscaping
- Tip Runs



CHARLI BEAR LAWN CARE

ACREAGE SPECIALIST (NO JOB TOO BIG)
domestic/commercial lawns • edges and hedges
• green waste removal or can be mulched on site
FULLY INSURED • FREE QUOTES
100% satisfaction guaranteed!

0497 413 344 • www.charlibearlawn.com



LUKE McDERMOTT

- Acreage & Residential Lawnmowing
- Property Maintenance & Gardening Services
- Rubbish Removals, Storm Cleanup
- Light Chainsawing
- Brushcutting/Edging
- Hedging/Blowing

0429 994 189 info@slashmesilly.com.au www.slashmesilly.com.au



1ST PLACE LAWNS

Residential mowing and edging
Hedge trimming & Pressure washing
Chainsawing and pole pruning
Reliable service: "I put you 1st"
Call Justin **0498 184 048**
Byron Bay and surrounds



Paola Landscapes Pty Ltd

Garden Clean Ups Lawn Maintenance Hedge Trimming Turf Laying

Gutter Cleaning Irrigation & Repairs Planting & Lawn Edging Full Garden Maintenance

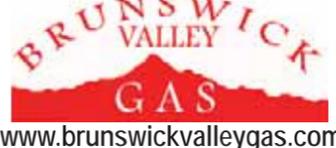
Servicing Residential, Commercial and Government
PLEASE CALL MATTHEW PAOLA 0431 871 245

- MULLUM.MOWING@gmail.com. Ride-on, large lawns & acreage. Ph Peter..... 0423 756394
- GUTTERS CLEANED Solar panel cleaning, all areas, free quotes, fully insured... 66841778 or 0405 922839
- A-Z Lawns & acreage, trees & hedges, clean ups & tip runs, all gutters 0405 625697
- A.C.E. LAWNMOWING & GARDENING Best rates, reliable, guaranteed..... Sam 0481 837740
- ABSOLUTE GARDEN WASTE REMOVAL OR WHATEVER Large trailer. Free quotes 66804704
- LEAF IT TO US Acreage mowing, 72" mowers, gardening/property maint. specialists... 0402 487213
- MOW JOES Lawn & garden maintenance, ride-on mowing. Fully insured Joe 0407 065849
- NICK'S MOWING Lawns, edges, hedges, local & reliable. Mullum, Bruns, O.Shores..... 0402 487213
- A GREEN EARTH Garden restoration, maintenance, tree & rubbish removal 0405 716552
- A LUMSDEN LAWN CARE Qualified green keeper. Mowing, edges and weed control... 0410 378375
- TIP RUNS & RUBBISH REMOVALS 4m³ trailer..... 0408 210772
- ACREAGE MOWING Reliable. 60 inch zero turn mower. Fully-insured. Julian 0401 350156
- BIO GARDENS Horticulturist for all your gardening needs. Reasonable rates 0459 175729
- MGI Mowing Services. Acreage, large area & domestic mowing. All landscape maint .. 0439 783557
- GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Any mow jobs, pressure cleaning, waste removal... 0458 657577

GARDEN DESIGN

- GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au..... Lyn 0428 884329
- GARDEN MAKEOVERS Design, restoration & plant supply John 66841126 or 0431 745475
- BYRON ARTELIER Landscape Architect 15 yrs+ exp. Free consult. Call Ben 0488 620227

GAS SUPPLIERS



Free Delivery
No Rental
Reliable

Locally Owned
Est 18 years

www.brunswickvalleygas.com
6680 1575 or 0408 760 609

GLAZIERS



CBG CapeByronGlass.com.au

24/7 EMERGENCY GLASS 0415 660 801

6685 8588

Mirrors • Security doors and screens
Shower screens • Commercial glazing

- OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C 66803333
- ALL GLASS BYRON BAY Shower screens & mirrors 66857200

GUTTERING



SPOTLESS GUTTERS

The Gutter Guard Specialists
Call Junior for friendly, genuine advice and service.
www.spotlessgutters.com.au

- ✓ Gutter guard
- ✓ Gutter cleaning
- ✓ Locally owned
- ✓ Fully insured
- ✓ Free quotes

0405 922 839 or AH **6684 1778** ABN 180 623 364 42

JTC Gutter Cleaning & Handyman

- Quality Service
- Experienced
- Value For Money
- Insured

Call or text **0402 384 682**

GUTTERING & DOWNPIPES Leaf Guard. Lic 60414C. Darryl Patterson..... 0414 889453

HANDYPERSONS



PROPER JOB BOB

For All Your Property Maintenance & Repair Work

- Pressure cleaning
- Small excavation work

Call Bob on **0424 982 935**

- A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Tip runs, pressure cleaning, gardening, odd jobs Andre 66847553 or 0439 495247
- MULLUM HANDYMAN Maintenance, repairs, painting, tip runs, gardening 0424 954388
- A.S.A.P. All renos, carpentry, plastering, painting, studios & bathrooms 0405 625697
- HANDY ANDY Carpentry, plastering, welding 66884324 or 0476 600956
- AWESOME REPAIRS Professional, commercial & domestic. Wayne 0423 218417
- HANDYMAN CARPENTER FB Greg's Handyman Service Byron Bay 0414 109595
- THE HANDYMAN CAN All home maintenance, repairs, painting, odd jobs etc 0427 110953
- HOME MAINTENANCE Repairs & odd jobs. Honest & reliable 66807949
- FIX IT General house & property maintenance, pressure cleaning, waste removal. Steve ... 0458657577

HEALTH

- OTHER HEALTH RELATED SECTIONS IN THIS SERVICE DIRECTORY: Acupuncture, Chiropractic, Counselling, Dentists, Osteopathy, Physiotherapy
- MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St..... 66841511
- ACUPUNCTURE & COSMETIC MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne 66857366
- MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, Ayurveda, Massage, Herbs. 66843002
- MULLUMBIMBY SKIN CLINIC 58 Stuart Street 66844400
- CRANIOSACRAL THERAPY Najma Ahern. Paediatric, Biomechanical & Biodynamic..... 0402 230449

HIRE



BYRON BAY Crane Hire

Keeping it local!

www.byronbaycranehire.com – **0418 665 213**

- MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003
- BYRON HIRE Building & home handyman equipment hire www.byronhire.com.au 66856228

INTERIOR DESIGN

- KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com 0411 888416 or 66807606

IRONING

- THE IRONING LADY Suffolk Park. \$28 per hour. Angela..... 0414 719680

KITCHENS

- SHAUN LEMURA KITCHENS Byron 17yrs+ qual. exp. www.slbyronbay.com..... 0499 771769
- ALL GLASS BYRON BAY Splashbacks..... 66857200
- D HINGED Kitchens & Joinery – www.hinged.com.au 0409 843689

LANDSCAPE DESIGN

- BEAU JARDIN We design & build beautiful gardens www.beaujardin.com.au Lic 177274C... 0417 054443
- BYRON ARTELIER Landscape Architect 15 yrs+ exp. Free consult. Call Ben 0488 620227
- LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT Garden Design & Property Planning. Andrew Pawsley 0478 519804

LANDSCAPING



wards landscape supplies

- Sand • Soils • Gravels
- Pots & statues • Lots, lots more

1176 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf course)
6684 2323 / 0418 663 983



Shaun Savage Landscapes

Established 2008 ~ Lic No: 247282c

Specialising in: • Retaining Walls • Pool Surrounds
• Block Work • Paving • Turfing • Stonework

20 Years Experience **0405 594 288**



• LANDSCAPING •

STICK STONE

• BYRON BAY •

- 20 YEARS EXPERIENCE
- REPLICA ROCK SPECIALIST
- GARDEN DESIGN, CONSTRUCTION AND MAKE OVERS
- TREE LOPPING AND PRUNING
- IRRIGATION + RETAINING WALLS + MUCH MORE
- FULLY INSURED, HOLDER OF 17 TICKETS AND LICENCES

PETER BLAND 0428 480 191
STICKANDSTONELANDSCAPING.COM.AU

Landscaping continued on next page

LANDSCAPING (continued)

Paving

High quality residential and commercial paving and paving repairs
Free quotes
Val Ockert & Assoc. 0422 659 901 Lic 154706C



LEMONTREE LANDSCAPES DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION
Creating perfect outdoor spaces, custom garden and entertaining areas.
Liam Nikkine Lic: 277154C - Fully insured • 0423 700 853
www.lemontreelandscapes.com.au

SUBTROPICAL LANDSCAPES.COM.AU 20 years exp. Lic 231789C 0405 122456
BUSH ROCKS All sizes / mossy, can deliver. Ron 66298208 or 0429 398208
LANDSCAPE DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION Paul Varendorff Lic 39791... 66845035 or 0414 842602
PRIMAL LANDSCAPES & CONSTRUCTION Structural landscaping. Lic 295404C..... 0449 846152
BYRON BAY LANDSCAPES Structural Landscaping Lic 118918C 0490 062016
LORDS OF LANDSCAPING Earthworks, retaining walls, gardens & paving. Steve 0458 657577

LAUNDRY SERVICES

LAUNDRY

FAST TURNAROUND - AIR BNB
• Self serve / service wash • New front loaders & dryers • Domestic & commercial services
Mullum Wash House - 0439 001 545
Bangalow Wash House - 0412 302 246
OPEN EVERY DAY

LAWNMOWER REPAIRS

TYAGARAH MOWER REPAIRS 69 McAuleys Lane, Mullumbimby 0488 094025
MULLUM MOWERS & MACHINERY REPAIRS Mullumbimby Industrial Estate 0423 204218

LIGHTING

Lighting Showroom Open 9am-5pm Mon-Fri
Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron A+I Estate
Free on-site consultancy 6680 7007
creativelightsolutions.com.au



LOCKSMITH

MOBILE LOCKSMITH SERVICE Automotive car keys & lock installation/repair 0412 764148

MOBILE MECHANIC

EARTH & MARINE Diesel Mechanic, repairs & maint, hydraulics, small/large engines, vessels. 0416 164638

MOTORING

Bayside Radiators
Windscreens & Air Conditioning
"Where else would you take a leak?"
Serving Byron Shire
Peter Colin Lute • L4 Wilfred Street, Billinudgel • 6680 2444
AU29498 Lic No: MVRL 46201

Tyrepower
• Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments
MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE
Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016
LEGENDARY OFFROAD TYRES

MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay 66858500

OSTEOPATHY

BRUNSWICK HEADS
Osteopathy
Sue Broadbent, Toby Mills, André Kleinbaum, Amelia Rocco, Emily Pepper
Clinic open for Osteopathy and Massage Monday - Saturday
2/32 Mullumbimbi Street, Brunswick Heads. Tel 02 6685 1126

OSTEOPATHY
at Mullumbimby Comprehensive Health Centre
Dr. Matthew Fourro (Osteo) Dr. Egbert Weber (Osteo)
60 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby | 02 6626 7900

NORTH COAST OSTEOPATHY Jodie Jacobs. Mon, Wed, Fri 66857517
OSTEOPATH SINCE 1975 Old school, Lennox Head. Michael Petrie 66874410

DR DEAN HARDY Osteopath B.Clin.Sci, Master Osteopathy lennoxheadquarters.com... 0412 786399

PAINTING

• DEPARTMENT OF FAIR TRADING INFO: When dealing with home owners, painters are required to quote a licence number only for external work valued over \$5000.

ALL-WAYS PAINTING BYRON BAY
• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas
• Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail
Call Shaevon 0438 784 226 • 6685 4154
Lic No 189144C



B Timbs Painting

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267
ALL WORK GUARANTEED
Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean
Lic 184464C

YVES DE WILDE QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES

Dulux Accredited
Leading the Industry www.duluxaccredited.com.au
♦ FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE
♦ ENVIRO FRIENDLY PAINTING
♦ 6680 7573 0415 952 494
♦ www.yvesdewilde.com.au LIC 114372C

gary j. gaylard 0403 739 504
painting & decorating 02 6684 6356
www.gjgpainting.com.au gary@gjgpainting.com.au
Lic 167371C
Qualified - Insured - Local
Free Quotes - 26 years Experience
Dulux Accredited

ALAN MALONE
Painter and Decorator
Over 30 years experience for a friendly hassle free job
Licence No 97474
0412 794 364



NATURAL PAINTING SOLUTIONS

ECO FRIENDLY | NON - TOXIC
DOMESTIC | COMMERCIAL
Steve 0427 440 494 | David 0419 157 926
WWW.NATURALPAINTINGSOLUTIONS.COM.AU
Lic Nr: 297502C

AD PAINTING by John Hand. Lic 13246C 0413 185399 or 66841249

KELVIN & ROBERT TEALE Painters & decorators. Lic R65919 0400 349027 or 0438 842731

BAY AREA PAINTING Lic No 289979C. Free quotes 0405 609598

FULL CIRCLE REFINISHING Timber & deck oiling, coating, stripping. Fast free quotes 0419 789600

PEST CONTROL

sanctuary
pest & termite management
Professional Property Protection you can Trust
• Targeted treatments for all pests with "no spray" cockroach treatments
• If you have found live termites, do not disturb them and call us for advice!
No cost for quoting on active termites
Relax, when safety, reputation and experience matters, we are the experts
6685 4490 or AH on 0414 769 018 www.sanctuarypest.com.au

ALL PEST SOLUTIONS 02 6681 6555
✓ Free quotes on active termites ✓ Environmentally safe
YOUR PEST & TERMITE SPECIALISTS
www.allpestsolutions.com.au

ASSET PEST SOLUTIONS info@assetpestsolutions.com.au
SAFE & EFFECTIVE 0408 684 173
- Termite inspections & non toxic termite treatments -
- General pest treatments -
- Pre-purchase pest & building inspections -
eco friendly

BioPEST
NATURAL & BIOLOGICAL PEST CONTROL
0404 411 797
• Safe • Natural • Effective • Guaranteed

THE PEST MAN EXTRAORDINAIRE Second opinion / alternative views 0418 110714

BRUNSWICK BYRON PEST CONTROL 66842018

RAYMOND LYNCH PEST MANAGEMENT General pests & termites 0418 850601

PHOTOGRAPHY

Tree Faerie Fotos

Professional • Commercial • Personal
30+ years experience in commercial photography and photojournalism
www.treefaeriefotos.com • 0417 427 518

CATALOGUE/PRODUCT PHOTOGRAPHY Prof service www.littlelightstudio.com.au... 0435 046147

PHYSIOTHERAPY

BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, acupuncture, pilates.
Liz Thomas, Cally O'Hara, Kim Snellgrove 66872330
NICK EDMOND Physiotherapy & Acupuncture. Open Tuesday, Wednesday & Friday
466 Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby 66845288
ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, acupuncture, hydrotherapy Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St... 66853511
CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy 66857222
CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel Bangalow 66872337 & M'bah 66723818
PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, Craniosacral, Alexander Technique. Byron 66807207
OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, dry needling, custom orthotics, real time ultrasound. Nigel Pitman, Alex Margan, Lachlan Dewar 66803499
EWINGS DALE PHYSIO Renata Tenta. Matrix Rhythm Therapy, home visits avail 66847838
PETER FARRELL Physiotherapist, manual therapy & exercise, Mullumbimby 66843385
MARTINA DUEL Craniosacral, physio, dry needling, manual therapies. Mullum 0432 322998
LIBBIE NELSON PHYSIO - Acupuncture, yoga & therapy, BFL, Herbs, CS Byron Bay 0416 369698

PICTURE FRAMING

BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel 66803444

PLASTERING

PLASTERING CONTRACTOR
DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL
C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C
• Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting
Craig 0413 451 186 / 6680 4660
anne.m.warwick@gmail.com



Plastering

10 years Byron Shire
Small Patch to Architectural Homes
Sean 0418 216 070 | sean@if-industrialist.com Lic 94766C

COL JENKINS PLASTER Gyprock, renovations, repairs. No job too small 0401 078733

GLENN WATERS For the finish you can't see. Lic 58928C 0427 908129

GYPROCK PLASTERING SERVICE New homes, extensions, renos. 40yrs exp. Dave 0457 117654

PLUMBERS

NEED A PLUMBER? DRAINER? GASFITTER?
Chay 6680 5081
0429 805 081
Byron Shire
CHAY'S PLUMBING
0429 805 081
Licence No. 207479C

Bomford PLUMBING
From leaky taps to construction
Jetter & Camera for all blockages
Two generations of local plumbing
www.bomford.plumbing lic#235070L
0421 678 424

LC Plumbing Pty Limited
Fully licensed & insured • Drainage
• General residential & commercial maintenance • Rain water tanks
• Renovations & extensions • Hot water system installation & service
• LPG gas fitting & service
Call Luke 0488 730 888 OBLIGATION FREE QUOTES!
Licence No: 249240C ABN: 162 408 139
CONNECT www.lcplumbing.com.au ENQUIRE luke_cowan@hotmail.com

EAST POINT PLUMBING SERVICE
All Plumbing Blocked drains Gasfitting Solar Hot Water
0404 053 857
Lic. No. 206913C

JARRAH DAVIDSON Plumbing, draining, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C 0438 668025

BILL CONNORS All plumbing/draining. Lic #1051 66801403 or 0414 801403

HRH PLUMBING Providing a prompt, reliable & efficient service. Lic 220755C 0402 652017

DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas. Byron Bay. Lic 1175539C 0421 334515

MARK STRATTON All plumbing & emergency. Sewer drain camera/locator. Lic 57803C 0419 019035

ADM PLUMBING SERVICES... (NO JOB TOO SMALL)... Lic 234528C Call Adam 0466 992483

ED RIOR DAN PLUMBING Ballina to Byron. Lic L6966 0417 343480

BLOCKED DRAINS Drain camera, no dig repairs. Drain Pipe King. Lic 237124C.....0427 217500
EMERGENCY PLUMBING All aspects. Prompt & prof. O.Shores. Lic 284496C.....0417 053708
LPC PLUMBING Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Sth Golden Bch. Lic 289868C. Luke0401 633222
MATT WILSON PLUMBING Lic 10704. All plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Free quotes..0408 665672

PODIATRY

MULLUMBIMBY PODIATRY Laser Clinic. For all your podiatry needs.....66742933

PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES

PRINTWORKS Traditional / Digital art@mullumprintworks.com.au66843633

REMOVALISTS

BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron
 Brisbane Sydney backloading
 For careful service & great rates
phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

Andy's Move & More

Small and Medium Moves, Tip Runs & Deliveries,
 1 or 2 Men at Low Prices to Most Areas
 Based from Byron Bay & Mullumbimby
Calls always returned 0429 149 533 Est 2006

SHIRE REMOVALS & FREIGHT CO

From Middle Pocket to Middle Earth – just give us a ring
 • Freight services to Brisbane weekly
 • Carriers of fine art • Furniture removal
 • E-bay pick up & delivery
6681 1913 / 0409 917646

LEAPFROG REMOVALS

BYRON BAY'S LOCAL REMOVALIST
 MOVING THE SHIRE FOR OVER 10 YEARS
0432 334 200 02 6680 8170
 leapfrogremovals@yahoo.com.au



Friendly Staff
 No weekend surcharge
 Difficult Driveway ???
 No Problem !!!



For tips & testimonials
 search "Lighthouse Removals"
YouTube
 Check our website for how to get
 free boxes and a 10% discount

LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS

(02) 6684 5395 042050 5395 www.lighthouseremovals.com.au

• Local
 • Country
 • Interstate

MULLUMBIMBY
RELIABLE
REMOVALS

LOCAL • SYDNEY • GOLD COAST • BRISBANE • MELBOURNE
02 6684 2198
 queries@mullumbimbyremovals.com.au

MAN WITH A VAN/TRUCK Reasonable rates. Phone Don0414 282813

BENNY CAN MOVE IT!0402 199999

ROOFING



DOMESTIC • INDUSTRIAL COMMERCIAL

Metal Roofing Installations • Guttering
 Downpipes • Fascia • Skylights • Whirlybird
 Patios • Repairs • Leaf Guard
Craig Montgomery – 0418 870 362
 Email: montysmetalroofing@gmail.com
 www.montysmetalroofing.com.au



Metal Roofing
 Guttering
 Leaf Guard
 Roof Restoration
Leon Condie Lic 297467C
0432 643 345

Speck Roofing

NSW METAL ROOFING EXPERTS
 New roofs/restorations
 Roof leaks and repairs
 Gutters/gutter guards
 Ropes access
 licence no. 305312C
 speckroofing.com 0468 463 058 6677 1891

BYRON COAST ROOFING PTY LTD Lic 252098C Guttering, leaf guard, cladding, etc..0422 248936

ALL ROOF CLEANING Experienced roof & gutter cleaning + gutter guard install0419 789600

RUBBISH REMOVAL

BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m³, 3m³, 4m³, 6m³ & 8m³ bins0417 458149 or 66871544

OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists0412 161564 or 66841232

BYRON SKIPS & RUBBISH REMOVAL 2, 3, 4 & 6 m³ bins available0450 300360

TIP RUNS & RUBBISH REMOVAL 4m³ trailer.....0408 210772

North Coast news daily: www.echonetdaily.net.au

SCRAP METAL MERCHANTS

BYRON CASH FOR SCRAP

@ BRUNSWICK BYRON AUTO WRECKERS

FREE Drop off for all steel, washing machines and dryers

Buying: • Scrap metal • Aluminium
 • Copper • Brass • Lead • Car Batteries
 Next to Tyagarah Service Station
Pacific Highway, Tyagarah 6684 2351

FREE TOW available for unwanted cars – cash paid for some

SEPTIC SYSTEMS

SEWERAGE MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

Installing, maintaining and repairing onsite sewerage management systems in Tweed & Byron Shires for over 25 years.

TWEED DISTRICT PLUMBING SERVICE **TAYLOR**

M 0418 754 149
P 07 5523 9930
 NSW Lic. L10007 QLD Lic. 13395

TRINE SOLUTIONS Plumbing, draining & gasfitting. Lic 138031C66779574

LPC PLUMBING Septic Systems Installed.....0401 633222

SOLAR INSTALLATION

SUNBEAM SOLAR

Your local, qualified team. Specialists in standalone & grid interact system designs.

Pioneers of the solar industry Serving Northern NSW since 1998
Call us on 6679 7228
 m 0428 320 262
 e sunbeamsolar@bigpond.com
 Electric Lic. 124600c

Take Back Your Power!
 With Affordable Solar Batteries
Solar Tek Local Hybrid & Off Grid Specialist
Ph 02 6688 4480
 www.888solarartek.com.au

SAE SOLAR • AIR-CON • ELECTRICAL

The expert in solar efficiency

Call 1300 18 20 50
 www.saegroup.com.au
 Electrical License # QLD: 72258 | NSW: 227562C

Intilec ENERGY MANAGEMENT

LICENSED ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS
Solar Power & Off Grid Power Specialists
 What happens when the feed in tariff ends?
Call us to discuss your options 1300 663 603
 Lic. 232432C www.intilec.com.au

JUNO energy

Not all solar systems are created equal...
 Contact **Juno Energy**, your household and commercial solar installation specialists and the authorised Northern Rivers LG solar power dealer.
Patrick - 0425 256 802 Andy - 0423 343 323
 www.junoenergy.com.au licence number: 255292C

SWIMMING POOLS

ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing
 • Friendly service • Pool servicing

Mullumbimby HIRE & SALES 73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers) **6684 3003**

The Pool Gurus

Providing complete pool services
 • maintenance • pumps & filters • salt chlorinators • automatic cleaners
 • renovations • energy saving pumps
www.thepoolgurus.com.au
Laurence Cook 0404 092 729

MULLUM POOL SHOP Water testing, eco products, mobile service, repairs.....0418 666839

TELEVISION SERVICES

INSTALL SERVICE TV, HiFi, AV. Special concession rate. Damian0414 741233

TILING

SHE TILES

Female Wall & Floor Tiler – over 10 years experience
 Kitchens, bathrooms, laundries, tile repairs & waterproofing
 Leaking showers repaired & sealed
NO JOB TOO SMALL • Free quotes & consultations
Call Louise 0478 698 186 Lic. No. 216827C
Because a woman understands excellence

GroutPro Dirty Tiles & Grout? ...forget pointless scrubbing

* TILE, GROUT & STONE CLEANING & SEALING * SILICONE
 * GROUT COLOURING * RE-GROUTING * EPOXY GROUT
 * GLASS RESTORATION * SLIPPERY TILES * LEAKY SHOWERS
 Call Ben on **0456 606 911** www.groutpro.com.au

TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C. Phone Karl66804103

TRACTOR REPAIRS

TRACTOR REPAIRS

RURAL MACHINERY REPAIR SERVICE
DIESEL ENGINE TECHNICIANS
REPAIRS TO ALL MAKES AND MODELS
PHONE BILL: 6688 4143 – 0407 435 259

TREE SERVICES

JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL

• Qualified Arborist • Tree Pruning
 • Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching
 • Fully Insured • Same Day Response
131 546

SENTINEL TREE CARE

QUALITY, PROFESSIONAL ADVICE & EXPERTISE YOU CAN TRUST
 Expert Pruning • Cleaning and Removal of Palms
 Tree Removal • Wood Chipping • Stump Grinding
PH 0421 435 620 www.sentineltreecare.com.au

HART TREE SERVICES 15" chipper bobcat cranetruck stump grinding EWP.....66849137 or 0427347380

SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES Call Tim 66877677 or 0417 698227

PETER GRAY Dip Arb. AQF5. Consulting arborist.....0414 186161

BYRON TREE SERVICES Qualified, insured. Call Alex0402 364852

TALLOW TREE SERVICES Removal, free quote & full insurance.....0401 208797

A VERY HANDY MAN TREE SERVICES Happy to help. Andrew0412 558890

OUT ON A LIMB Tree removal, chipping, stump grinding. Free Quotes Lucas 0402 191316

MARTINO TREE SERVICES Martino 0435 019524

UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Now at Billinudgel. Re-covering specialists.....66805255

BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Soft furnishings & outdoor.....0403 713303

VALUERS

BYRON BAY VALUERS NSW & QLD reg'd. Chartered Valuers0431 245460 or 66857010

NR VALUATIONS 25 years local exp. www.nrvaluations.com.au0428 694041

VETERINARY SURGEONS

MULLUM VET CLINIC Richard Gregory, Erin Tottenham, Bec Patison. 24 hrs 7 days.....66843818

VITALITY VETCARE Bangalow. Megan Kearney, Cassie Lappin. Holistic Compassionate Care ...66870675

VISA ADVICE

REGISTERED MIGRATION AGENT Rebecca@byronbaymigrationagency.com.au0487 458047

WATER FILTERS

The Water Filter Experts
 for home, commercial and rural properties
6680 8200 or **0418 108 181**

Filtered Fresh

Water purification systems
 Fridge / Shower Filters
 Whole house filtration systems
Phone Chris 0414 229 114

WATER TANKS & TANK CLEANING

WATER TANK CLEANING/WATER TANKS Concrete tank repairs. All areas ..66888055 or 0407 002833

WELDING

WELDING & FABRICATION Structural, general & repairs. Trade qualified. Rod0408 410545

WINDOW TINTING

SUNRISE W. T. NO BUBBLES, NO TROUBLES Cars, homes & offices0412 158478

INDEX

Annual General Meetings 50
 Birthdays 52
 Businesses For Sale 51
 Business Opportunities 51
 Childcare 50
 Death Notices 52
 For Sale 51
 Funeral Notices 52
 Garage Sales 51
 Halls For Hire 51
 Health Notices 50
 House Sit 51
 House Swap 51
 In Memoriam 52
 Items Under \$100 51
 Livestock 52
 Lost & Found 52
 Motor Vehicles 51
 Musical Notes 52
 Only Adults 52
 Pets 52
 Positions Vacant 51
 Professional Services 50
 Property For Sale 51
 Property Wanted 51
 Public Notices 50
 Removalists 51
 Share Accommodation 51
 Social Escorts 52
 To Lease 51
 To Let 51
 Tradework 51
 Tree Services 51
 Tuition 52
 Wanted 51
 Wanted To Rent 51
 Work Wanted 52

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS – 6684 1777

CLASSIFIED AD BOOKINGS

PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on **6684 1777**

AT THE ECHO HEAD OFFICE

Ads can be lodged in person at the Mullum Echo office:

Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby

EMAIL ADS

Display classies (box ads): adcopy@echo.net.au

Line classies: classifieds@echo.net.au

Ad bookings only taken during business hours: Monday to Friday, 9am–5pm. Ads can't be taken on the weekend. Account enquiries phone 6684 1777.

DEADLINE TUES 12PM

Publication day is Wednesday, booking deadlines are the day before publication.

RATES & PAYMENT

LINE ADS:

\$17.00 for the first two lines

\$5.00 for each extra line

\$17 for two lines is the minimum charge.

DISPLAY ADS (with a border):

\$12.50 per column centimetre

These prices include GST.

Cash, cheque, Mastercard or Visa

Prepayment is required for all ads.

CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK!

Echo Classies also appear online in *Echonetdaily* – echo.net.au/classified-ads

THE BYRON SHIRE



ZENTHAI SHIATSU

Deep massage
Deep stretch
Deep stillness



phone Gigi Kate 0449 196 949
www.earthtouchzenthai.com

Martin Frank
PHYSIOTHERAPIST
 Mon–Fri 9am–5pm
 20 Shirley St, Byron Bay
6685 8532

RECALLING NEW \$5 NOTES
 We are recalling the new \$5 notes & request that you bring them in to the Echo Office & ask for Jules. She may however have already left on her world cruise in which case you can still leave them for her return. gotcha@echo.net.au

THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO
 Putting FUN back into dysFUNCTIONal since 1986. www.echo.net.au

THE ECHO HOURS

Australia Day
 The Echo office will be closed Australia Day Thursday 26/1/17
 You can still email us.
 Classifieds: classifieds@echo.net.au
 Ads: adcopy@echo.net.au
 The Echo comes out each Wednesday as usual
DEADLINES FOR CLASSIFIED ADS ARE UNCHANGED

MISS TREE NURSERY
 Open Day Sat 8am to 2pm.
 420 Rosebank Rd, Rosebank.
 Quality Plants, Low Prices.
 Rainforest, natives, ornamentals, hedging, garden, landscaping
 Clearing Specials
 Stephanie 0448974421

ARTISAN MARKET
 Every SATURDAY
 4–9pm
 Railway Park
byroncentre.com.au

COSTUME HIRE, PROPS, SUITS & ACCESSORIES
 Open Thurs 4–6.30pm,
 Sat 10.30am–1pm or by appointment
TAYLORS PROPS
 1 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby
 Phone 6684 2978

SHOP DROP ASSEMBLE
We deliver IKEA furniture to you.
 We shop, deliver and assemble (if required).
 Shop and drop starts at \$40
Phone Rick: 0400 55 99 29
rick@shopdropassemble.com.au
shopdropassemble.com.au

DAVID LOVEJOY'S BOOKS
Between Dark and Dark a memoir;
Moral Victories, the biography of chess player Savielly Tartakower;
Heresy, an historical novel.
ALL JUST \$10 EACH
 Available from *The Echo* office reception

CHANNELLED GUIDANCE: 66853587
shelleysguidance.com/about

AGMs
MULLUMSEED INC
 Monday 6 Feb, 5:30pm, MullumSEED office in Mullum Community Gardens
 156 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby

BYRON MUSIC SOCIETY INC AGM
 will be held on Sun Feb 19th 2pm at St Martins Church Hall, Mullumbimby

CHILD CARE
BABY-SITTING 17-year-old who loves kids, with childminding experience & own car avail. Reasonable rates, will do overnights. Phone Sophia 0402307851

NANNY exp, active, creative & nurturing. Seeking my next lovely family to care for. Email: priscilla.caringforyou@gmail.com

PROF. SERVICES
DENTURES
 LOOK GOOD
 FEEL GOOD
 Free consultation. **SANDRO 66805002**

Multi-Modal Family Therapy
Carl Moore Psychology
 Reg no. PSY0001057399
 Medicare rebates available
 Thursdays & Fridays
 6684 6336
Mullumbimby Comprehensive Health Centre

Advanced Denture Solutions
 Dental Prosthetist
 Technical & Clinical Excellence
PEARL DENTURE STUDIO
 5/97 Stuart St, Mullumbimby
 Phone: 6684 3677

HEALTH
BRENT VERCO
CHIROPRACTOR
 MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC
 6684 1028
 MON TUE WED THU FRI PM & SAT AM

Flo Fenton's intouchyoga
SUFFOLK PARK YOGA CLASSES
Tues & Thurs Saturdays 5–6.30PM 10AM–12PM
 SUFFOLK PARK COMMUNITY HALL
Safe, beneficial, authentic yoga
PART-TIME ONE-DAY-A-WEEK YOGA TEACHER TRAINING BEGINS 1 MARCH – BOOK NOW!
YOGA BASICS beginners course 6 weeks begins 30 Jan Mondays 5–6.30pm – Booking essential
 Tel: 02 6685 9910 Mob: 0418 441 437
flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com
intouchyogabyronbay.com
Flo Fenton, Senior Yoga Teacher

THAI MASSAGE With male, 1hr \$50, Brunswick Heads. Ph Nui 0413710742

ORIGINAL THAI MASSAGE
 Call Yah 0477594800 Brunswick Heads

ZEN SHIATSU
 Massage & Holistic Counselling also avail. Byron Bay, Lennox Head & Mobile.
 Megan Evans. Ph 0455511599

BOWEN – SUBTLE YET EFFECTIVE
 Call Arupa 66844087

HAWAIIAN MASSAGE
 Ocean Shores Michaela. 0432054069

TRADITIONAL THAI MASSAGE \$50.
 Brunswick Heads. Ph Phim 0449063629

MASSAGE
 Best massage by qualified masseur, Cert 4 + diploma, special price \$55ph
 Byron studio or home service.
 Phone 0481837740

DR ARPANA (retired GP) offering SCENAR for pain treatments at The Health Lodge. M & F (am). 66856445 and at Suffolk Tues, W, Sat (am) 0428853352

Psychology
 Assessment & treatment of adolescents and adults using mindfulness evidence based therapies.
Vika Shvachkina
BNurs, BSocSc, MPsych(Clin)
 Medicare Rebates Available
 PH: 0427 268 805
 Brunswick Heads

PHYSIOTHERAPY SPORTS MASSAGE PILATES
evolve
 We Specialise In Finding The Cause Of Your Problems
www.evolvebyronbay.com.au
 0410542079 Mon-Sat 7am-7pm

Successful solutions for any problem
MASTER HYPNOTHERAPIST NEUROLINGUISTIC PROGRAMMER & CERTIFIED MEDICAL HYPNOSIS PRACTITIONER
PH 6680 2630
 Anything is possible
www.wendypurdey.com.au

COLONICS
 Offering colonic hydrotherapy, sauna and naturopathy at our beachside clinic.
 Call or text 0458633869
www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

Remedial Massage Reflexology Energetic Facial Release
 Aged and Oncology
Innermost Harmony Massage
bitly.com/innermostH
0437 866 424

 Yasmin Lang
 Health Funds - Mobile Service

NATUROPATHY ALLERGY TESTING MASSAGE
 Tired? Sluggish? Depressed? Headaches? Back or neck pain?
CALL KIRSTEN 0416 196 980
 Health fund rebates available

BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE AND HERBAL MEDICINE Health Fund Rebates & Hicaps Available
Dr Eeka King (Chinese Medicine)
 Women's Health, Fertility & Pregnancy Acutonics' Sound Therapy
Dr David King (Chinese Medicine)
 Pain conditions Mental/emotional disturbances & general
 14 PARK STREET, BRUNSWICK HEADS | 02 6685 1088 | BAYSIDEACUPUNCTURE.COM
 ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE MASSAGE ACUTONICS

Beachside Yoga & Massage
 Critical Alignment Yoga Starting in February
beachsideyogaandmassage.com.au

| | 8 - 9:30am | 10 - 11:30am | |
|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Monday | Victor Hatha Vinyasa | Sharon Restorative Yoga | Professional, Remedial, Deep Tissue & Relaxation Massage in a beautiful beachside setting. ½ Hour \$50 1 Hour \$80 1½ Hour \$115 Home Visits \$120 (1hr) Yoga classes \$18 5 class pass \$80 Unlimited Passes Available Upstairs Byron Surf Club 0448 807 798 Mon-Sat |
| Tuesday | Asher-Lily Hatha Yoga | Lindy Lou Slow Gentle Yoga | |
| Wednesday | | Christina Slow Gentle Yoga | |
| Thursday | Victor Hatha Vinyasa | Christina Slow Gentle Yoga | |
| Friday | Victor Hatha Vinyasa | Grace Slow Gentle Yoga | |
| Saturday | Victor Hatha Vinyasa | Grace Slow Gentle Yoga | |

Solomon Yagalates™
 award winning fusion
 suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street
 bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear)
private sessions available
 call 6687 2031 or visit www.yagalates.com.au
certificate teacher training courses
 • Core stability fused with Yoga • All welcome
 • Tone strengthen stretch • Learn to relax and breathe at ease • An intelligent injury free Yoga fusion
Suffolk Park - Monday 10–11.30am, 6–7.30pm & Wednesday 6–7.30pm, Friday 10–11.30am & Saturday 8–9.30am
Bangalow - Monday 9.30–10.30am Pilates, Tuesday 7.15–8.15am Core Yoga Flow, 9.30–11am Yagalates, 6–7.30pm Yagalates, Thursday 7.15–8.15am Pilates, 9.30–11am Yagalates, 6–7pm Yoga Wall Class, Saturday 8–9.30am, 10–11am Pilates
 health rebates available
special: unlimited classes for 3 months \$215
 award winning DVDs available at our studios

DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in *The Byron Shire Echo* do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

PUBLIC NOTICES

TONY BACKHOUSE
A CAPPELLA SINGING WORKSHOP
 Global choir leader supreme
 Sat Jan 21, 1–4pm, Byron Region Community College in Mullum (behind PO, air-con). \$35 or \$30 Summersong Grads. Cash only. For all levels.
apearl@mullum.com.au, 0428845570
www.tonybackhouse.com

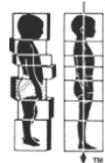
Mullumbimby Community Market
 this Saturday
LIVE BAND: KOBYRA
mullumbimbymarket.com

LOCALS SPECIAL!

BRUNSWICK HEADS CHRISTMAS CARNIVAL BANNER PARK
 Every Sunday until 22nd January from 7pm

BUY 1 RIDE GET 1 FREE
 BUY 1 RIDE GET 1 FREE

Diana Ewing Yoga, Shiatsu & Massage
5WK BEGINNERS YOGA COURSE
 Starts Mon 6th Feb. 6-7.30pm.
Bookings essential
 Hatha & Dru Yoga at Yellow Church & Mullum Shala
 www.dianaewing.com
 M: 0407 455 212

Rolfing® Byron Bay

 Are old injuries still hurting?
 Jeremy Sutton • 0407 132 921
 rolfingbyronbay.com

OmniBlend AUSTRALIA
 Local Blender and Juicer Specialists
 Commercial & Domestic
 02 6685 6360
 www.omniblendaustralia.com.au

KINESIOLOGY
 Clear subconscious sabotages. Reprogram patterns and beliefs. Restore vibrancy and physical health. De-stress.
 Ph 66846914
 SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract.

HALLS FOR HIRE
 COORABELL HALL
 WEDDINGS, GIGS, CLASSES
 66871307 www.coorabellhall.net

MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC MEMORIAL HALL
 Concerts, forums, weddings, exhibitions, functions, etc.
 www.mullumcivic.com
 0488 609 774
 bookings@mullumcivic.com

TRADEWORK
 FOR GARDEN MAINTENANCE or garden projects please phone Jono 0448505308. Reliable & qualified gardener & tradesman

Tradies – Kickstart the new year
 Did you know that a line ad in our Service Directory will run for 3 months in The Echo and appear in our online edition EchoNetDaily every day? That's 13 weeks for only \$99 or \$340 for a whole year! Tell us you saw this ad and we will even give you an extra 2 weeks free! Call us on 66841777 for more info

Septic Waste Removal Summerland Environmental
 The Liquid Waste Specialists!
 • Septic tank cleaning
 • Grease trap servicing
 • Oily Liquids
 • Portable toilet hire
 • 24 hour service
 6687 2880

TREE SERVICES
SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES

 • Cherry Picker
 • Wood Chipper
 • Stump Grinder
 • Tree Surgeon
 • Fully Insured
Mulch Supplies
 Byron Bay & Surrounding Areas
6687 7677
 Mobile 0417 698 227
 Find Echo Classifieds on Echonetdaily every day

NICKS TREE SERVICES
FREE QUOTES
 TREE PRUNING • TREE SURGERY / REMOVALS • QUALIFIED ARBORISTS
 12" CHIPPER • STUMP GRINDING
 • CHERRY PICKER • FULLY INSURED
 Nick Andrews 0439 849 332

Tallow TREE SERVICES
PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE
 • REMOVALS • STUMP GRINDING
 • PALMS • TREE REPORTS
 • TREE SURGERY • DA APPLICATIONS
 • FREE QUOTES • CRANE HIRE
 • FULLY INSURED • CHERRY PICKER
 6687 2750 - 0401 208 797

NICK HART TREE SERVICES
 • Affordable tree services
 • Professional tree care
 • 15" chipper (crane truck)
 Fully insured • Free quotes
 6684 9137 • 0427 347 380

BYRON BAY TREE SERVICES
 • FULLY INSURED
 • PROFESSIONAL SERVICE
 • FREE QUOTES
 6684 4421
 0402 364 852

FOR SALE
MOSQUITO NETS
 100% cotton, all sizes, locals discounts.
 Ph 66843191 www.1001nets.net

MISS TREE NURSERY
 Open Day Sat 8am to 2pm.
 420 Rosebank Rd, Rosebank.
 Quality Plants, Low Prices.
 Rainforest, natives, ornaments, hedging, garden, landscaping
 Clearing Specials
 Stephanie 0448974421

MEXICAN HAMMOCKS
 King \$110, Queen \$95.
 Will deliver Byron Shire.
 Ph Greg 0431049933

BRIDGLANDS
 Buy and sell good quality used furniture
 Ph 66842511

SPEED QUEEN
 Heavy duty American made commercial quality washing machines. In stock ready to go. Bridglands Mullumbimby.
 66842511

MIELE WASHERS
 Dryers and dishwashers available at Bridglands Mullumbimby. 66842511

ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP QUARRY PRODUCTS
 Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES.
 Phone 66845517, 0418481617

NATIVE PLANTS FOOD PLANTS
 The Largest range of native plants in the Byron Shire.
 Tubestock to Semi-advanced
MULLUM CREEK NURSERY
 110 Yankee Ck Rd, via Wilsons Ck Rd Mullumbimby 6684 1703
 Open Wed-Fri 10am-4pm, Sat 9am-1pm
 www.mcnative nursery.com.au

FIREWOOD DELIVERIES ALL YEAR ROUND
 Supplying commercial, wood fired bakeries, pizza restaurants and residential, combustion stoves, open fires, pot belly, kindling. Various load sizes from 4'x 6' to 4 ton tipper. PRICES STARTING FROM \$95.
 VOLUME DISCOUNTS.
 Matt 0427 172 684

WASHING MACHINE automatic \$180, fridge \$170, delivery. Phone 0413589388

BAMBOO PLY
 from \$10.50sqm & Bamboo Flooring.
 For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.
 Ph 66884188 • sample & brochure.
 www.bamboopoly.com.au

COMPOST TOILETS
 STARTING AT \$960
 Green Building Centre 0427701653

DAVID LOVEJOY'S BOOKS
 Available from The Echo reception: Between Dark and Dark, a memoir; Moral Victories, the biography of a chess player; Heresy, an historical novel.
 ALL JUST \$10 each.

ITEMS UNDER \$100
 ITEMS FOR SALE UNDER \$100 ADVERTISED FREE
 The Echo has introduced free 2-line ads for items under \$100.
 Email only. classifieds@echo.net.au
 One per private advertiser per week. Other conditions apply

BAR FRIDGE Silver, Whirlpool, excellent cond, pick up Bruns \$99. 0401806979

PORTABLE EURO-MADE ELEC OVEN
 As new, \$20. 66851837

PLANTS: Leptospermum polygalifolium (Jelly Bush) Tubestock \$5. 0414306152

WANTED
 RIDE ON MOWER — MAX 2YRS OLD
 Will pay cash. Seed Savers. 0421793604

OLD MOTORBIKE any make, any year, any cond. Will pick up. 0427109195

LP RECORDS: good condition, no op shop crap! Ph Matt 0401955052

CAMPOR LAUREL LOGS lge volumes, min 35cm diameter. You or contractor supply or we harvest. Ph 0414769546

CAMPOR/RED CEDAR/WHT BEECH or any exotic timber. Any size or quantity in form of boards, blocks or slabs. Will pick up. Ph Jeff 0427651920

GARAGE SALES
 HUGE MOVING SALE High quality items!
 11 Brandon St Suffolk, Sat from 8am

O.SHORES 33 Warrambol Rd Sat 7am-1pm. Moving Sale. Tools, electrical, furniture, toys, clothes etc

MULLUM 10 Coolamon Ave, Sat 8-2pm. Quality toys, furniture, books, electronics, kitchen gear, plants & more. Undercover

48 MAIN ARM RD Sat 8am. Wood & tools, lots of h'hold misc. Rain or shine

BANGALOW 2 Hanlon Court. Sun 8-2pm. Combined garage sale. Clothing, toys, shoes, books, rustic furn & vintage goods

BYRON 114 Old Bangalow Rd (2km up Old Bangalow Rd from Roadhouse Cafe). Sun 8-1pm. Whitegoods, furn, elec, timber — Oregon & teak. Undercover.

BANGALOW 2 households, 11 Palm Tree Cres. From 8am Sat & Sun. Something for everyone

SUFFOLK PARK Vintage collectibles, womens clothes, shoes, sewing bits, crockery & all sorts of wonderful bargains! Saturday 8am-1pm - if rain see you Sunday. 21 Ribbonwood Place

BYRON FLEA MARKET @ Byron Youth Activity Centre (YAC), 1 Gilmore Cres, 2nd Saturday of each month 8am-1pm. Food, entertainment, vintage & pre-loved bargains. Next market on 11 Feb. Stalls or rug space avail 0490026840

Tip Runs & Rubbish Removal
 0408 210 772

MOTOR VEHICLES
 FORD FIESTA 2006. Full history, 1 owner rego June \$4000. Ph 0422184463

CASH PAID FOR UNWANTED CARS
 Local reg'd business
 66845296 or 66845403

SUBARU FORESTER 98 man, a/con, tidy cond, 6 months rego \$3250. 0414306152

TOYOTA RAV 4 1994 Great car, needs some work for rego \$1000. 0411363435

VW GOLF 2004 auto 2.0L, low km, good cond. rego Aug 2017. 118,705km. \$5,500 ono. Ph 0431683738 or 0418958467

BARGAINS
 PENSION FINANCE AVAILABLE. TAP CONDITIONS APPLY
 AUTO 2007 NISSAN TIIDA 5dr hatch, 178105km. Ideal 1st car, great condition. SN3295 \$5495
 AUTO 1999 HOLDEN BARINA 135403km, 1 owner, rego till 5/17. SN8595 \$2495
 2005 HYUNDAI GETZ manual, ideal learners car or cheap runabout. SN0910 \$3490
 AUTO 2003 FORD FALCON FUTURA WAGON 177396km. Full service history. SN5695 \$5450
 2007 HOLDEN COMBO manual, 100708km. Full service history. 6mths rego. SN7613 ... \$7750

BARGAINS
 ballinacarcetre.com.au
 16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA
 Ballina Car Centre DLN 19950
 6686 5586 / 0418 676 274

BUSINESS FOR SALE
 A WELL ESTABLISHED cleaning business in the Byron area for sale. Great return on investment. For all enquiries nichollsem@gmail.com or 0447487092

BUSINESS OPP.
WARNING
 The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box

www.rosebanksanctuary.com for an investor or to lease or to purchase

PROPERTY FOR SALE

www.rosebanksanctuary.com for an investor or to lease or to purchase

PROPERTY WANTED
 TIMBER COTTAGE on small acreage (low maintenance), Goonengerry Rd & surrounds. Consider MO. 0456936696

ACREAGE within 10 mins of Mullum, for local family. Ph 0402487213

Hello!
 Sold up and ready to buy. Would like to live in or around Byron Bay.
 Are you thinking of selling?
 Call 0488 548 808 or email elliottsfarm@gmail.com.

REMOVALISTS
 BIG & SMALL REMOVAL JOBS
 Local, affordable, reliable & quick
 Ph 66845510 or 0402199999

ANDY'S MOVE & MORE Small & med moves, tip runs. 1 or 2 men at low prices. Byron & Mullum based. Ph 0429149533

HOUSE SIT
 MATURE AGE MOTHER seeks housesit local area. Clean, tidy, honest, exc refs. Short or longer term. 0431818919

EXPERIENCED HOUSESITTER with refs seeking to house/pet sit your home for approx 3 mths while house is being built. Happy to pay basic rent. Ph 0403959473

HOUSE SWAP
 BEAUTIFUL LAKE WANAKA see my listings Airbnb, 'rural mountain retreat' or 'Awe inspiring views', you may need to search Hawea. Swap doesn't need to be simultaneous. I need to be in or around Byron April/May, 2017. Call Sean +64 272407970

SHARE ACCOM.
 EWINGSDALE 2 joined rooms + ensuite. Own entry, ocean views, pool, no bills, n/s, d/f, pets OK \$250pw. 0435904173

SUFFOLK PARK quiet room avail in f/f mod home \$200pw incl bills. Working prof. Ph 0405062164 or 0458573696

SUNRISE lge furn room, 3br townhouse, \$180pw incl bills. No pets. Ph 66856760

BRUNS large room with ensuite avail for working person \$250pw. 0403497273

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS • 66841777

TO LET
 BANGALOW SELF-STORAGE
 Hi-tech security. 66872333

STORAGE
 From \$100/mth. Bangalow. Ph 66872833

BRUNSWICK 2br ground floor unit, share laundry. Avail 28/1, \$325pw. 0431816135

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH large s-cont studio, \$300pw incl. bills. Ph 0410558594

AVAIL NOW furn studio, quiet guest/s, long-term poss, \$450pw. 0409844402

LENNOX quiet self-cont studio. Big br, own entry, \$265pw + bills. 0404090432

SUFFOLK BEACHSIDE TOWNHOUSE 3.5br, 2.5 bthrm, large yard, sgl offstreet parking, \$780pw incl all bills & WiFi. Long term pref, avail 29/1/17. 0416924043

SUFFOLK Fully furn 1br duplex apt. Sunny, large, renovated, 2 decks, elevated, quiet street. Private garden, bush at back. Not suitable for pets. \$440/wk inc water. Ph 0415379448

MULLUM
 10 min from town, 1br self-cont American Barn, suit couple, pets neg, avil 26 Jan, long term \$350pw inc NBN. 0422028066

BYRON SELF-STORAGE UNITS
 Clean & secure. Ph 1300762618

TALLOWOOD RIDGE ESTATE, MULLUMBIMBY
 Large four bedroom, two bathroom brick home with media room and open plan living. Double lock up garage. \$500.00 per week.
 FNC Property Management
 april@fncproperty.com.au
 1300 716 707

Brunswick Heads
 2 bed, 1 bath LUG \$340
 2 bed, 1 bath LUG \$350
 2 bed, 1 bath, LUG \$390
Ocean Shores
 4 bed, 3 bath DLUG \$600
Wilson's Creek
 4 bed, 3 bath, Acreage \$1270
SIWICKI REAL ESTATE
 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads
 02 6685 1206

LJ Hooker
Brunswick Heads
 3br 1bth \$550
 3br 1bth \$700
 3br 2bth \$750
Burringbar
 3br 1bth \$450
Ocean Shores
 4br 2bth \$520
 4br 2bth \$580
 4br 3bth \$800
 L.J. Hooker Brunswick Heads
 6685 0177
 5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

Elders
 Bangalow
 Landlords – we have qualified tenants looking for properties in Bangalow and surrounding areas. Please phone us TODAY for an honest appraisal.
BANGALOW \$625
 4 bed, 2 bath, dlug, quiet street, long term, pets ok, bus, avail 18 Jan
BANGALOW \$610
 3 bed, 1 bath, outlook, walk to town, cat/small indoor dog ok, avail 31 Jan
BANGALOW \$720
 3 bed, 2 bath, timber floors, dlug, long term, pets neg, avail now
NASHUA \$380
 2 bed, 1 bath, carport, avail, 13th Feb
CLUNES \$550
 3 bed, 2 bath, pool & tennis court, furn/ unfurn
BANGALOW \$1655 per month
 office space, main street, upstairs, 25 sqm, avail now
BANGALOW \$425
 business space, 2 x shops, ind estate, kitchenette, 2 toilets, flex lease, avail now
 For more available rental properties go to
 www.eldersbangalow.com.au
 19a Byron Street, Bangalow
 02 6687 1500

BANGALOW walk to village, fully-furn, self-cont studio, bush garden, carport, WiFi. 6 months+ neg. No bills, no pets, n/s. \$320pw + bond Ph 0431333972

THE ECHO HOURS Australia Day
 The Echo office will be closed Australia Day Thursday 26/1/17

You can still email us.
 Classifieds: classifieds@echo.net.au
 Ads: adcopy@echo.net.au
 The Echo comes out each Wednesday as usual

DEADLINES FOR CLASSIFIED ADS ARE UNCHANGED

LOCAL REMOVAL
 & backloads to Brisbane. Friendly, with 10 years local exp. 0409917646

BANGALOW RENT-A-SHED
 Modern & Secure from \$130 p/m
 Elders Real Estate 66871500

BALLINA SELF-STORAGE UNITS
 Secure from \$16pw. Ph 66867011

MULLUM new 4br, 2 bthrm house, DLUG, \$600pw, long lease. Ph 0402652710

WANTED TO RENT
 SOLD UP & READY to rent a small home. I would like to live in or around Byron. Are you thinking of leasing? Phone 0488548808 or elliottsfarm@gmail.com

SELF-CONT APARTMENT /studio/cabin wanted long term by established local health professional, Byron Shire, anything considered. Ross Love 0421399465

TO LEASE
 BANGALOW INDUSTRIAL ESTATE
 Factory Showroom, office & self-cont unit, 215sqm, \$670pw incl o/g. 0418878978
 BEAUTIFUL TREATMENT ROOM
 Avail Tues, Fri, Sat, Sun \$80/day, \$45/half day. Mullum. Ph 66849458, 0435078551

GREAT LOCATION TREATMENT ROOMS
 Next door to Roadhouse Cafe \$70 per day / \$40 per half day, Discover Chiropractic 66808400
 Hicaps, Eftpos. Ballina also avail

BANGALOW
 Treatment/Therapy rooms available for professional practitioners Main Street.
 Call 0432 047 221
 Good customer parking.

POSITIONS VACANT
WARNING
 The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box

CLEANING MANAGER
 Experienced cleaner required to manage daily operations, including contractors, at a resort complex on weekends & some week days. Experienced & efficient applicants, with a care for detail, need only apply. Must have ABN & own vehicle. Please email resume: elitebyronclean@gmail.com

JUNIORS for Brunswick restaurant. Must be avail w'ends & hols. Ph 66851955

BARISTA WANTED – THE BELONGIL
 2 yrs exp essential, 20 + hrs pw, incl w'ends. eat@belongilbistro.com.au

WAITSTAFF for busy Chinese restaurant at Bangalow. Must be able to work weekends, Friday, Saturday dinner, experienced & fast. Phone 66872382

DANCE STUDIO REQUIRES a modern jazz teacher. Ph 0423892955

Grounds Maintenance & Gardening
 Established large gardens/acreage Federal. Strong, reliable person with garden/horticulture exp. 2 days per week. Hedging, weed control/spraying, general gardening, light chainsaw work.
 E: lindag@vtown.com.au

STOREMAN
 30 hours per week incl weekends. Physically demanding role & high level of manual handling involved. Permanent residents only. Send resumes to: recruit@chemistoutlet.com.au

PHARMACY ASSISTANT
30 hours per week including weekends.
Competency Level 2.
Customer service skills required.
Permanent residents only.
CV to: recruit@chemistoutlet.com.au

CHEF
Enthusiastic & hard-working with qualifications & experience for our friendly team at busy Bangalow Dining.
Permanent residents only.
Email resume: eat@bangalowdining.com
Phone 0423454773

Animator/Motion Graphics Designer
We're looking for a talented full-time Animator/MGFX Designer to assist our team to build creative assets for a number of projects. If you're really good at what you do technically and creatively, enjoy creating cool animated content and would like to work with an exceptionally talented team, then we'd love to hear from you. Experience in VFX, 3D a plus. Please send your resume/portfolio plus a cover letter to Victoria - hr@psychwire.org

Paid Position as a Face-to-Face Fundraiser.

Work with our team fundraising for rainforest charities. Experience preferred but not essential as training is provided.
Phone 0455 443 166 or email work@therainforestproject.org

Byron Based Device Repair Workshop Looking For **JUNIOR TECHNICIAN**
Looking for motivated person to join local mobile phone + tablet repair business. Experience and/or an interest in tech an advantage with more advanced training provided. School leavers ok. Email oztechonline.au@gmail.com

Sales Person/ Account Manager

The perfect role for the sale gun, office sales position, sales rep and phone sales expert, excellent communicator, confident people person, problem solver and team player, good computer skills, Microsoft Office, CRM. Full-time/part-time option. 5+ years experience essential.

Send your resume and any information to jobs@neoflam.com.au

ADMIN BOOKKEEPER (p/t)
for busy migration agent, solicitor. Byron CBD. MYOB/LEAP exp pref. CV to: tyndallcolawyers@gmail.com

FARM WORK Local (no tourists please), reliable casual worker to assist with brush cutting, ride-on mowing, general farm work in Huonbrook. \$25/hr tax invoiced. Tools provided. Require own PPE & transport. Email: Ulani13@gmail.com

MASSEUSE REQUIRED reliable & friendly for Gentlemen's Relaxation Centre. 18+. Training provided for the right applicant. Gold Coast. 0418185791

BYRON BAY BARISTA SCHOOL
Courses start at \$109. Ph 0457537486

HAIRDRESSER
chair for rent
Be your own boss
Work your own hours in Busy Ocean Shores salon
Contact Lisa at oceanshoreshair@gmail.com

BEAUTY THERAPIST room for rent oceanshoreshair@gmail.com

COCKTAIL BARTENDERS & WAIT STAFF

St. Elmo Byron Bay is looking for experienced cocktail bartenders and wait staff.
Please send your CV to info@stelmodining.com

CHEF POSITIONS AVAILABLE

St. Elmo Byron Bay is looking for experienced and passionate chefs to join our team.
Please send your CV to chef@stelmodining.com

NEOFLAM
Cookware for healthy living

Admin Office Person

Proven admin experience, MYOB, Microsoft Office, customer service, problem solving abilities, team player, good communication and time management skills. Part-time/full-time option.

CLEANER
Experienced holiday rental cleaner for homestead in Myocum.
Must be flexible, meticulous with attention to detail and available regularly for pre-cleans and vacate cleans.
EMAIL hello@avalonlea.com.au or call 0411 215 296 between 9am & 4pm.

RESTAURANT MANAGER \$55,000 PA

Min. 18 months mgt experience in a fast paced restaurant venue.
Must have exp. with busy service, rosters, ordering, recruitment & maintenance.
Natural leader with ability to motivate & make things happen.
Please email resume to emma@misscuisine.com.au

Players UNIVERSAL LOUNGE

Brisbane's most prestigious Gentlemen's Club requires fun-loving staff to join our team
EARN \$500-\$3000 pw
• Reception/ Front Door
• Bar/ Wait Staff
• Hosting/ Promotions
• DANCERS

Phone Personnel Manager Lisa 07 3229 9344 after 4.00pm playersuniversal@hotmail.com

UNIVERSAL SUPERMODELS P/L
180 Mary St Brisbane

TRAINEE CHILD CARE ASSISTANT

Cobbers Child Care Centre is seeking a trainee for a 13-month full-time temporary position to commence in February. Applicants must be at least 18 years of age and may have completed some subjects of a Cert III but have no formal childcare qualifications. Wages and conditions are in accordance with the Children's Services Award 2010. The successful applicant will be subject to a Working with Children Check.

For further information please contact **Tim Wearne on 6684 2164**.
To apply for this position, please email your Resume with covering letter to: admin@cobberschildcare.com.au by 5pm Friday 27 January 2017.

BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE

Brunswick Holistic Dental Centre is expanding its practice in response to increased demand for high quality dental care.

We have the following positions available
• Qualified Dental Assistant
• Qualified Receptionist
• Enthusiastic Junior
Send resume to manager@brunswickdental.net

Call 6685 1264
Shop 6/18 Mullumbimbi St Brunswick Heads
www.brunswickdental.net

WORK WANTED

CHILDMINDING
Would you like someone to look after your children? Qualified, experienced teacher available now. Call 0488548808

FULL OF GARDENS
Lawn & Garden Maintenance servicing the Byron Shire.
Fully insured, Jack Fuller 0431768123

THE CHIPPER GUY 18 inch chipper, 15sqm truck, hourly & daily rates. Ring Kenyon 0432365625

17-YEAR-OLD MALE hard-working, good maths skills, reliable, looking for a carpentry apprenticeship. Call Terry on 0498082393 or 66801783

GINGER & SHINE CLEANING SERVICE
Holiday, AirBnB, Domestic. Ph 0490481423

RELIABLE, EXPERIENCED BUILDER
carpenter & joiner looking for a project to engage with - assist owner builders or architect with complex builds. Supervise. Hands-on. Contact Peter 0417191339 NSW Lic No 18392. QLD Lic No 25447. References available

5-STAR CLEANING
Contract cleaner avail. End of tenancy. AirBnB. No job too big or small. Phone Tracy 0431224158

MR LONGARM WINDOW CLEANING
Quality Service. Ph 0448007845

EXPERIENCED HORTICULTURIST for all aspects of gardening. Ph 0429020215

LOCAL REMOVALIST
Happy to move big, small & in between. Call Benny 0402199999

IRONING SERVICE
Shirts, sheets & everything in between. Suffolk Park. \$28/hr. Angela 0414719680

TUITION
FRENCH • ITALIAN • GERMAN
Eva 66846760 or 0403224842
www.languagetuitionbyron.com.au

MUSICAL NOTES
PIANO TUNING & REPAIRS
Helpful, highly qualified. 0405062164

QUALITY PIANOS for sale, and expert piano tuning. Ph Fred Cole 0412216019

BIRTHDAY
HAPPY B-DAY TO THE MOTHER OF ALL JOKES.
LOVE THE DRUDGES

DEATH NOTICE



KERRY ALAN SAYERS passed away on Saturday 14 January after a brief but devastating illness. As all his friends in Byron Bay know, he was a private, spiritual and caring person with a generous nature. He is survived by his brother Chris, sister-in-law Lorraine, nephew Adrian and niece Jane.
A memorial ceremony and a scattering of ashes will be held in Byron in the near future at a date to be notified.

FUNERAL NOTICE

BRISTOL
Edith Patricia (Pat)
Late of Brunswick Heads and Brisbane (Qld)
Died Friday January 13, 2017 Aged 93 years
Loving wife of Guy (dec).
Loved and missed by her children, Penny, Gillian, Claudia, Deborah and Simon, their partners and extended families including grandchildren and great grandchildren.
Family and friends are warmly invited to attend a celebration of Pat's life to be held FRIDAY (January 20, 2017) in the George Harnett Chapel, 39 Bay Tce, Wynnum Qld at 11am.
George Harnett Funerals Wynnum Qld. (07) 3396 4219

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS • 66841777

IN MEMORIAM
BRIAN MELVIN KNUCKEY
5/10/45-22/01/16



Missed by his friends. In our minds every day.

FOUND: Prescription Sunglasses. North Head Road. 15/1. 0423125337

LIVESTOCK
HOOKS Wyandotte x pullets \$20. Phone 66847566

PETS
MULLUM DOG CARE on acres. \$32/day Play all day! Call Fiona 0419390498

Shiny, gleaming black, and brand new (six months). This is young **TORI** wide eyed and enjoying of the excitement of life, but missing that elusive home of his own. Bit sad for such a youngster not to have a human family to be part of. Tori is still a kitten who is with. He is quiet and gentle, and just craves for the opportunity to live a normal life, where he can share his wonderful personality.

All cats are desexed, vaccinated and microchipped.
Please make an appointment 0403 533 589 • Billinudgel petsforlifeanimalshelter.net

COMPANION ANIMALS WELFARE INC.

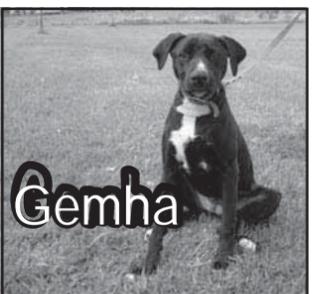


Solo is a very friendly and loving 8 month old Staffy/lab x. He loves playing with other dogs, going to the beach, playing tug of war and chasing his ball. He is an energetic young boy so is looking for a family who can give him lots of exercise and stimulation
If you are interested in adopting Solo, please contact Megan on 0458 461 935

Sirius
Hello readers! My name is Sirius & I am now 7 weeks old. Both I & my brother Nunki are the last of our litter & we would very much like you to come & meet us & take us home with you. Our mummy Luna is also looking for a loving home & because she really is the best mum in the world, she truly deserves one. She is a very young mum at 6 months old so she's only really a baby too. We're all completely adorable & after all, who can resist the charms of kitten cuteness?
To meet us, please visit the Cat Adoption Centre at 124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby.

OPEN:
Tues 2.30-4.30pm
Thurs 3-5pm
Sat 10am-12 noon
Call AWL 6684 4070

Find Echo Classifieds on Echonetdaily every day



GEMHA is a 9-month-old desexed female mastiff x. She has a sweet nature, plays well with other dogs, and will make a loyal family pet. If you can give Gemha a permanent, loving home please contact the **Friends of the Pound Rehoming Centre** on 07 5524 8590 or Pam on 0421 017 461.
Visit friendsofthepound.com to view other dogs and cats looking for a home.

It's raining cats & dogs!

Well, almost...
Every year many thousand unwanted cats and dogs are born to pets that haven't been desexed. And sadly, most end up being put down.
So please... **desex your pets!**



ONLY ADULTS

www.tantrabyronbay.com
Exquisite tantra massage & tuition for men, women & couples. 0425347477

HOT LIKE HONEY, SWEET LIKE CHOCOLATE
Luscious Bodywork & Sensual Touch
Elegant Hot Caribbean Beauty 27yo
Wed & Thurs only. 0407013347
www.touchofjustine.com

TANTRIC PRESENCE
Women - Men - Couples. Learn - experience energetic & massage practices for more vitality, presence, connection, pleasure & fulfillment.
Free consultation 0468957287

EXQUISITE
Be impressed with my hot body and warm hands. Tweed area. 0498073208

SOPHISTICATED EROTIC PLEASURE
Full body, erotic massage
www.erotictouchbyronbay.com
Ph 0406582418

SEXIEST MESSAGE IN BYRON BAY
Truly gorgeous goddess! 0490335286
SOFT HANDS WARM OIL
Sensual touch. Mature & discreet. Byron. 0407264343
sensuallmassagebyronbay.com

Fantasies of a Hot Woman with Her Strap On?
Totally Satisfying Body Massage & Prostate Stim
Call 0407 013 347
www.touchofjustine.com/strap-on-fun

SOCIAL ESCORTS

NATASHA new, 22 tall, slim, hot brunette. Chantelle 21, hot, fit, size 8, very adventurous. Layla 21 stunner is back. , Honey 33 tall, leggy blonde, new to town. Tanya 28, long blonde hair, hot bod. Taylor 18 adventurous stunner. Blake 25, very pretty blonde. Crystal 21, barbie doll. Michelle 28, size 6 DD, tan, hot bod. Spoil yourself. In & out. Ladies always wanted. 66816038

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone 0421401775

SEXY ESCORT
Outcalls only. 0478109345

OUTCALLS
0451579023

BALLINA EXCLUSIVE
34 Piper Dr. Open 7 days 10am till late. In & Out Calls. 66816038. Ladies wanted Find us on Facebook!

NSW SLSC team triumphs in NZ

A highly successful tour of New Zealand ended in the best possible fashion for the local members of the NSW Country Surf Life Saving team who were crowned Trans-Tasman Champions last week, sealing their third consecutive title in the process.

A 20-strong team contested the three-meet biennial series against surf athletes from Northern Region (New Zealand) and the Central Coast with the athletes in fine form at the beaches of Waipu, Pakapuna and Omaha during the competition.

NSW Country Coach



The NSW Country team outclassed their opponents on the beaches of Waipu, Pakapuna and Omaha in the north of New Zealand. Photo contributed

Alan Beveridge was delighted to be coming home with the extra weight in the team's kit.

'It's been a wonderful competition and was a real team effort over the three days of competition. Every single member of this team can feel rightly proud of their contribution to this success,' Beveridge said from New Zealand last week.

'What has been most pleasing from a coaching perspective has been how well the team came together. Once we got over here everyone switched on and was really supportive of each other and this good environment really came out during the competition.'

The 2017 NSW Country SLSC Team includes: Will Jones, Caitlin Callahan, Jy Timperley and Bradley Hunt from the Byron Bay club and Shaylla Young, Luke Chaffer, Angus Macphail, Nadine Canning, Anthea Warnen and Joshua Jones from the Cudgen Headland SLSC, and Claudia Crawford from the Cabarita Beach SLSC.

McDonagh starts Junior Surf League with a win at Bells Beach

Crystal Cylinders

Mikey McDonagh from Lennox Head, has started his 2017 World Surf League Australia Oceania Junior Qualifying Series campaign with a win at the first event at Bells Beach on the weekend.

Solid well-shaped, four foot waves at Bells Beach gave McDonagh a great canvas to work with. In only his second competition at Bells Beach, Mikey proved that he will be a force to be reckoned with in future years.

Putting together multiple power carves throughout the final, McDonagh was able to best Lucas Wrice with a heat total of 12.25 points.

'I'm stoked. This is only the second time I have surfed at Bells competitively and to be able to get waves in the Bells Bowl was a dream,' McDonagh said.

'The event had some really good surfers in the draw so I'm over the moon to be able to come out on top.'

'The Subway Surf Series is the first step to the big leagues and to have the first event at Bells is incredible. I hope I can continue my run and get a few more good results throughout the year,' he said.



Mikey riding high after his win. Photo Surfing Victoria

Australian surfers Macy Callaghan and Ethan Ewing have both claimed World Junior Championship titles at Kiama on the South Coast of NSW with crushing wins over their international rivals.

They overcame a great deal of pressure as home favourites, but also had to endure media hype focused on their competitors from the USA.

The future of Australian surfing is in good hands with Callaghan and Ewing as they delivered masterful displays of surfing and strategy, as well as equally impressive displays of humility during their interviews.

Ethan recently qualified

for the Dream Tour and Macy, at only 16, is well on her way to qualifying in 2017.

The World Pro Junior has evolved from the very first pro-Junior competition held at North Narrabeen in 1977, which was called the Golden Breed/Pepsi Pro Junior and was won by Tom Carroll.

In 1992 Kelly Slater was the first international to win the Ocean and Earth Pro Junior at North Narrabeen.

At first it was for men only and under-18s; it changed to include women in 2005 and was for under 20-year-olds. This year the age limit was dropped back to 18 and under.

| First quarter | | January 6 | 06:46 | | | | |
|--|----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Full moon | | January 12 | 22:33 | | | | |
| Third quarter | | January 20 | 09:13 | | | | |
| New moon | | January 28 | 11:07 | | | | |
| JANUARY 2017 Astronomical data and tides | | | | | | | |
| Day of month | Sun rise | Sun set | Moon rise | Moon set | High tide, height (m) | Low tide, height (m) | |
| 1 | S | 0551 | 1947 | 0817 | 2150 | 1120,1.71; 2329,1.21 | 0422,0.26; 1745,0.33 |
| 2 | M | 0552 | 1947 | 0914 | 2231 | 1159,1.68 | 0503,0.30; 1826,0.33 |
| 3 | T | 0552 | 1947 | 1011 | 2311 | 0014,1.21; 1239,1.63 | 0548,0.36; 1909,0.34 |
| 4 | W | 0553 | 1947 | 1109 | 2349 | 0105,1.21; 1323,1.56 | 0640,0.43; 1957,0.35 |
| 5 | T | 0554 | 1948 | 1208 | | 0205,1.23; 1414,1.48 | 0741,0.50; 2050,0.34 |
| 6 | F | 0555 | 1948 | 1309 | 0029 | 0313,1.28; 1513,1.40 | 0854,0.55; 2147,0.32 |
| 7 | S | 0555 | 1948 | 1411 | 0109 | 0425,1.37; 1620,1.34 | 1015,0.57; 2246,0.29 |
| 8 | S | 0556 | 1948 | 1515 | 0152 | 0534,1.49; 1730,1.30 | 1137,0.53; 2344,0.24 |
| 9 | M | 0557 | 1948 | 1620 | 0239 | 0636,1.63; 1840,1.28 | 1251,0.45 |
| 10 | T | 0558 | 1948 | 1725 | 0330 | 0733,1.75; 1942,1.29 | 0038,0.18; 1355,0.36 |
| 11 | W | 0559 | 1948 | 1828 | 0427 | 0826,1.85; 2037,1.30 | 0130,0.14; 1450,0.28 |
| 12 | T | 0559 | 1948 | 1927 | 0527 | 0915,1.91; 2127,1.31 | 0219,0.11; 1540,0.23 |
| 13 | F | 0600 | 1948 | 2020 | 0629 | 1001,1.92; 2215,1.31 | 0307,0.10; 1626,0.21 |
| 14 | S | 0601 | 1948 | 2108 | 0732 | 1046,1.89; 2300,1.30 | 0353,0.13; 1710,0.22 |
| 15 | S | 0602 | 1948 | 2151 | 0834 | 1128,1.82; 2344,1.28 | 0439,0.20; 1751,0.26 |
| 16 | M | 0603 | 1947 | 2231 | 0933 | 1207,1.71 | 0523,0.29; 1831,0.31 |
| 17 | T | 0604 | 1947 | 2307 | 1030 | 0029,1.25; 1245,1.59 | 0608,0.40; 1910,0.37 |
| 18 | W | 0604 | 1947 | 2342 | 1124 | 0115,1.22; 1322,1.46 | 0657,0.51; 1949,0.41 |
| 19 | T | 0605 | 1947 | | 1218 | 0210,1.20; 1401,1.34 | 0752,0.61; 2032,0.45 |
| 20 | F | 0606 | 1947 | 0017 | 1310 | 0315,1.21; 1452,1.23 | 0900,0.69; 2124,0.47 |
| 21 | S | 0607 | 1946 | 0052 | 1401 | 0425,1.25; 1555,1.16 | 1022,0.71; 2221,0.47 |
| 22 | S | 0608 | 1946 | 0129 | 1453 | 0530,1.32; 1704,1.12 | 1142,0.68; 2319,0.45 |
| 23 | M | 0609 | 1946 | 0207 | 1544 | 0623,1.41; 1810,1.12 | 1245,0.62 |
| 24 | T | 0609 | 1945 | 0249 | 1635 | 0710,1.50; 1904,1.15 | 0011,0.42; 1336,0.55 |
| 25 | W | 0610 | 1945 | 0334 | 1726 | 0751,1.58; 1950,1.18 | 0055,0.37; 1418,0.47 |
| 26 | T | 0611 | 1945 | 0422 | 1815 | 0831,1.66; 2031,1.23 | 0135,0.32; 1456,0.41 |
| 27 | F | 0612 | 1944 | 0514 | 1902 | 0909,1.71; 2112,1.27 | 0213,0.27; 1530,0.36 |
| 28 | S | 0613 | 1944 | 0609 | 1947 | 0946,1.75; 2151,1.30 | 0251,0.23; 1606,0.32 |
| 29 | S | 0614 | 1943 | 0706 | 2030 | 1024,1.77; 2231,1.33 | 0330,0.21; 1641,0.29 |
| 30 | M | 0615 | 1943 | 0804 | 2111 | 1100,1.77; 2313,1.36 | 0410,0.22; 1718,0.27 |
| 31 | T | 0615 | 1942 | 0903 | 2151 | 1139,1.73; 2357,1.37 | 0452,0.25; 1756,0.27 |

Times are Eastern Daylight Saving.

Time lags: Ballina Boat Dock: 15 min; Byron Bay: nil; Brunswick River Hwy Bridge: high 30 min, low 1 hr; Mullumbimby: 1 hr 10 min; Billinudgel: 3 hr 55 min; Chinderah: high 1 hr 15 min, low 2 hr; Terranora Inlet: high 2 hr 10 min, low 2 hr 25 min; Murwillumbah: high 2 hr 30 min, low 2 hr 50 min. Tides in bold indicate high tide of 1.7m or more and low tide of 0.3m or less. Data courtesy of the National Tidal Centre.



EMERGENCY NUMBERS

Please stick this by your phone

| | |
|--|--------------|
| AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE | 000 |
| AMBULANCE Mullumbimby & Byron Bay | 131 233 |
| BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE Primary rescue | 6685 1999 |
| BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER | 6685 0148 |
| BYRON CENTRAL HOSPITAL | 6639 9400 |
| POLICE Brunswick Heads | 6685 1277 |
| Mullumbimby | 6684 2144 |
| Byron Bay | 6685 9499 |
| Bangalow | 6687 1404 |
| STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE Storm & tempest damage, flooding | 132 500 |
| AIDS Confidential testing & information (ACON) | 6622 1555 |
| AL-ANON Help for family & friends of alcoholics | 1300 ALANON |
| ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS 24 hours | 1800 423 431 |
| ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS) | 6622 1881 |
| LIFELINE | 131 114 |
| MENSLINE 7pm-11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men) | 6622 2240 |
| NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS Meets daily | 6680 7280 |
| NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE | 6684 1286 |
| DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 24 hour crisis line | 1800 656 463 |
| NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE | 6687 2520 |
| NORTHERN RIVERS WILDLIFE CARERS | 6628 1866 |
| KOALA HOTLINE | 6622 1233 |
| WIRES - NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service | 6628 1898 |
| SNAKE & REPTILE REMOVAL - call WIRES | 6628 1898 |

MONTHLY MARKETS

| | |
|---|--------------|
| 1st SAT Bruns Heads | 6628 4495 |
| 1st SAT Murwillumbah | 0417 759 777 |
| 1st SUN Byron Bay | 6685 6807 |
| 1st SUN Lismore Car Boot | 6628 7333 |
| 2nd SAT Flea, Byron YAC | 0431 524 044 |
| 2nd SUN The Channon | 6688 6433 |
| 2nd SUN Lennox Head | 0419 369 609 |
| 2nd SUN Alstonville | 6628 1568 |
| 2nd SUN Coolangatta | |
| 3rd SAT Mullumbimby | 6684 3370 |
| 3rd SAT Murwillumbah | 0417 759 777 |
| 3rd SUN Uki | 0487 329 150 |
| 3rd SUN Lismore Car Boot | 6628 7333 |
| 3rd SUN Ballina | 6687 4328 |
| 4th SUN Bangalow | 6687 1911 |
| 4th SUN Nimbin | 0458 506 000 |
| 4th SUN (in a 5 Sunday month) Coolangatta | |
| 5th SUN Lennox Head | 0419 369 609 |
| 5th SUN Nimbin | 0458 506 000 |
| SATURDAYS | |
| Byron Artisan Market 4-9pm | 6685 6807 |

FARMERS MARKETS

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| Each TUE New Brighton | 6677 1345 |
| Each TUE Organic Lismore | 6628 1084 |
| Each WED 7-11am M'bah | 6684 7834 |
| Each THU 8-11am Byron | 6687 1137 |
| Each FRI 7-11am Mullum | 6677 1345 |
| Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow | 6687 1137 |
| Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki | 6679 5530 |
| Each SAT 8.30-11am Lismore | 0466 415 172 |
| 2nd SUN 9am-2pm Tabulam | 6688 6433 |

Tweed dragon boat racers look to extend decade-long run



A call to arms has been sent from the Tweed dragon boat racers. Photo supplied

Dragon boat racers of the Tweed River are calling for new recruits to continue their decade-long run of fun, friendship, triumph and resilience.

Dragons Abreast Mount Warning is a local dragon boating club for survivors of breast cancer that is affiliated with the sporting group, the Mount Warning Dragon Boat Club.

'Dragon boat paddling was established here 10

years ago, by a group of breast cancer survivors and their supporters, who fund-raised enough to lease two boats, and it has been going from strength to strength ever since. Both clubs have won awards at world paddling events,' according to Meg Main secretary of the DAMW.

Both clubs train together locally on the Tweed River from the Condong Boat Jetty (near Murwillumbah) on

Saturday mornings (7.30am) and Tuesday and Thursday evenings.

'Everyone is welcome. Whether you just want to get fit, or whether you are keenly competitive, there is a place for you in our boat,' Meg said.

'Be prepared to meet new friends, have lots of fun, improve your fitness and learn new skills,' she said.

Contact Anne Bowden 0428 446 482 for more information.

Garbage bin becomes unlikely trap for Ocean Shores golfers

Two golfers playing just days apart have managed to tee-off and hit their ball straight into a garbage bin on the tenth hole at the Ocean Shores Country Club course.

'To do it once is one in a million, for it to happen twice within a week is one in ten million,' keen golfer Michael Krilich said.

Before Christmas his golfing partner Bill Nichols was playing his usual Monday round of skins with his favourite foursome in the Stableford comp at the Country Club when they got to the 10th and the most unusual thing happened.

'They got to the 10th and skins were squared away, so it was a new skin. His three playing mates' tee shots were off the tee fairly successfully and Bill teed it up and slammed his drive. "Did you see that", he said.'

It was a full-blooded drive



Bill Nichols and the increasingly popular garbage-bin trap on the 10th. Photo Michael Krilich

for a full 48 metres to the left and straight into the bin.

Recounting the feat and mentioning that it was his first and only 'hole in one', club legend Eddie Pittendrigh remarked that the 'hole in one was sheer garbage.'

But the story didn't end there. 'On the Saturday after, member Steve Bravington

holed out in the same bin with his tee shot,' Michael said.

The good news for Bill, a 29-marker player, was that he managed to go on and win the hole, and the skin.

A miraculous feat considering he managed to pick out the bin, endure a penalty shot and then go back to the tee to start the hole again.

Future swimming talent sets up training camp in Mullumbimby



Olympic swimming hopefuls have been concentrating on building performance and endurance, and team bonding, while in the Byron Shire this week. Photo supplied

Ross Kendall

The Brisbane-based Rackley Swim Squad is holding a training camp at Mullumbimby Pool this week as they prepare for the World Championship trials in April.

The 'exciting swim team includes our next generation of stars,' according to pool manager Craig Davidson.

Among them is former Byron Shire local Tristan Ludlow who has competed at the Australian Junior Worlds, as well as the Youth Commonwealth Games and World Cups.

Other swimmers include:

Louis Townsend (Australian Junior Pan Pacific team and Australian Youth transition squad), Eliza King (National Champion and Australian Junior Pan Pacific team), Layla Lumley (Queensland State teams) and Kirrily Siebentausend (Australian Junior Pan Pacific team).

'The swimmers are working on making the next step in transition from the Australian Youth teams to the open level of competition,' Craig said.

'The Mullumbimby Pool was a good spot for the camp as it was not far from home, relatively secluded, and was

close enough to the beach to allow ocean swim sessions,' Rackley Swim Squad head coach Damien Jones said.

'Tristan is from here, and I also know Craig,' he said.

The training camp is about results and performance and getting things done without distraction. It is also about bonding.

'We can be secluded in our own blue bubble,' Damien said.

'The squad will also take in extra activities like yoga while they are here,' he said.

The squad will train early in the morning and late each evening this week.

Finals berth on the line for hot and cold Lennox XI

The Lennox Head cricket team chased down the 222 runs scored by Murwillumbah playing at home on Robjones Oval on a very hot Saturday last week to take the points in the far north Coastal League.

'It was great to chase a big total. To win with just two balls to go was even better,' Lennox Head captain Justin Hooper said.

When the players took to the field at 12.30pm the mercury had already risen to 38 degrees.

'It was very taxing on the

bowlers, so there were a lot of short spells and plenty of changes,' Justine said.

Lennox won the toss and put Murwillumbah into bat who reached 7/222 of their allotted 40 overs.

P Dhillon was the mainstay of the innings with 62 runs, supported by the top three batsmen as A Houssen scored 22, C Strong 31 and JL Mitchell got 24.

Lennox was able to get off to a good start and the innings was consolidated by the captain's top score of 77 not out.

'I was able to hit the ball around as the bigger hitters came in from the middle order, and just played a supporting role,' he said.

Despite losing early wickets Lennox kept the run rate up and stayed in the game.

For the last 20 overs the team managed to score eight runs an over to keep in touch.

'To get a win under the conditions was a great result due to the renewed and refreshed batting lineup that included some new players as well as people returning from injury,' he said.

The result was a far cry from the first game back from the Christmas break played the week before when Lennox lost to Byron Bay.

Lennox chose to bat on the Byron Bay Memorial Recreation ground but couldn't take advantage of winning the toss, scoring 114 runs.

The last seven batsmen contributed a total of 27 runs.

Byron chased down the total with four overs to spare. George Worthington top scored with 38 not out.

'It was our worst game of the season,' Justin said. 'We couldn't get bat on ball.'

The team now has everything to do to stay in the race for the finals as they play the competition's top sides over the coming weeks.

'If we don't win the next couple we are out of the running,' Justin said.

Clark aims for the top 100 after winning tennis at Tweed Heads

Ross Kendall

Up and coming Byron tennis player Louis Clark has won this year's Tweed Heads Summer ATM tournament, backing up his second place at the Ballina tournament the week before.

Clark made light work of the field and went through the contest undefeated, winning the final against Stephen Stoddart in straight sets, 6-0 6-0.

'It was great to win the tournament. I am very happy with that,' he said.

'I came to the tournament with some good form and confidence after Ballina. I was hitting it pretty well.'

'My first game was against a young Frenchman and that was pretty tough. But once I got through that I was confident I could get through and win the final,' he said.

The two good performances should see Louis rise up the Tennis Australia rankings from 115 to around 105.



Louis is having a good year after first and second placings in two local tournaments this year. Photo contirbuted

'I am getting near the top 100,' he said.

Tweed local Flynn Schieb also had a good tournament taking out the 18-and-under boys singles against number one seed Ethan Shoesmith 6-1 4-1.

'Flynn is starting to make his mark as one of the top

young guys in the state,' tournament director Natasha Kersten said.

Clark will play his next tournament in Mornington, Victoria, and is training hard for the event.

'It is a platinum event, the highest ranking an event can have in Australia,' he said.

CALLING ALL SPORTS

The Echo wants to support you



Please send stories, pics, match reports, upcoming events, tall tales (not too tall mind you), results and anecdotes to sports@echo.net.au.

THE BYRON SHIRE
Echo



WIRES is recruiting:The local branch of NSW Wildlife Information, Rescue and Education Service is an all-volunteer organisation that needs new members throughout the northern rivers. WIRES offers a basic training course that will teach you how to safely rescue and provide emergency care for injured and orphaned wildlife. If you would like to join WIRES and participate in our course on 26 February, please contact us as soon as possible. Call our 24-hour hotline on 6628 1898 or see wiresn.org/Helping.html. Rescued pademelon photo by Sue Ulyatt.



Art Cube: Who are you? by Amanda Bromfield, 6 February at The Art Cube, Byron Shire Council foyer, Mullumbimby. Amanda is a Lennox Head artist who sculpts clay and makes her own glazes to create ceramic work about the issues that concern women.

on Monday evening same place at 6pm. Enquiries Tilly 6685 5985.

Library fun

Baby Bounce session Mullumbimby – Tuesday 11.30am, Brunswick Heads – Friday 10.30am, Byron Bay – Friday 10am. Storytime for toddlers and pre-school children Mullumbimby – Friday 10.30am, Brunswick Heads – Monday 10.30am, Byron Bay – Tuesday 10.30am.

No-interest loans

Byron Community No Interest Loans Scheme (NILS) is a not-for-profit community program providing people on low incomes with safe, fair interest-free loans of up to \$1,000 for purchasing essential goods and services. Contact the Byron Community Centre to find out more.

Budgeting Support

Money Matters is a free service helping people identify where their money is going, how best to save and, most importantly, how to get on top of bills! Contact the Byron Community Centre to make an appointment; private sessions run every Monday afternoon.

Bush School

Each Thursday during term time the Brunswick Bush School takes kids 6–13 years out into the bush to learn, grow and connect with each other. Facebook: Brunswick Bush School and email: brunsbushschool@gmail.com.

Museums

Brunswick Valley Historical Society Inc Museum at corner of Myocum & Stuart Sts Mullumbimby open every Friday 10am–12 noon and market Saturdays 9am–1pm. Discover your local history. **Bangalow Museum & Tea Room** open Tuesday-Friday 10am–3pm, Cnr Ashton & Deacon Sts Bangalow.

U3A discussion group

Brunswick Valley U3A audiovisual discussion group, Thursdays 10am Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club. Info 0432 165 006.

Quota Club

Quota Club of Brunswick Valley meets every 1st Thursday of the month at the Ocean Shores Country Club at 6pm. Ph 0439 733 763 for more info.

Spanish conversation

A Spanish conversation group meets every Monday evening in Mullumbimby in order to improve language skills and cultural knowledge. Phone Paco 6684 0242.

Men's Groups

Complete Men has regular fortnightly men's groups on different nights in both Byron and Mullum. Call Tim Fisk 0422 508 533.

Repair Cafe

Mullumbimby's Repair Cafe at the Mullumbimby campus of Byron Community College in Burringbar Street on Saturdays 9am till 12 noon. Volunteers will be there to help you fix things that might otherwise end up in the tip, or to advise how it might be done.

Rainbow Dragons

Rainbow Dragons Abreast (RDA) welcomes breast cancer survivors for a paddle at Lake Ainsworth, Lennox Head, on Sundays 7.30 for 8am start. Info Marian 6688 4058, mazzeratiz10@gmail.com.

Op shops

Uniting Church Op Shop, Dalley St, Mullumbimby – open each Saturday 8am–12 noon. **Byron Bay Anglican Op Shop** opens Monday to Friday 9am–1pm. Volunteers needed. Enq Jeni: 6685 7816 or 0439 344 281. **Anglican Church Mullumbimby Op Shop** opens Monday to Friday 9am–4.30pm, Saturday 9.30am–12.30pm. Volunteers needed, enq Liz 6684 2622 nights. **Mullumbimby Seventh-Day Adventist Op Shop** opens Monday – Thursday 10am–3.30pm, Friday 9am – 2pm and third Sunday of the month 10am–2pm. **Companion Animals Welfare Inc (CAWI) op shop** Brunswick Heads (next to supermarket) open Mon–Fri 10am–5pm, Sat 9am–2pm.

Lions Club

Interested in making new friends and helping our community? Lions Club of Brunswick Mullumbimby meets 1st & 3rd Tuesdays at 7pm Ocean Shores Country Club. Info: Joan Towers 0400 484 419.

Low-cost food

Food Box Thursdays 9.30–11.30am at Uniting Church, Mullumbimby. If you have any sort of Centrelink card you may purchase cheap food, obtain free veges, and enjoy a cuppa. C3 Care **Byron Bay Food Care** – log on to www.c3byronbay.com to see if you are eligible, or call 6680 8872.

Carers' support

Mullumbimby Mental Health Carers' Support Group for family members and friends who have a loved one with a mental health issue. Meeting on 4th Thursday of each month 9.30am at the Mullumbimby Neighbourhood Centre. Info: Leanne 0409 818 643.

CoDA

Co-dependents Anonymous (CoDA) is a worldwide network of groups of men and women learning how to develop and maintain healthy and fulfilling relationships. For more information visit www.codependentsanonymous.org.au or phone 9281 3330.

Byron FLEA

Byron FLEA at the YAC (1 Gilmore Crescent) 2nd Saturday of every month from 8am till 1pm. Free stalls for young people. Call Berri 0490 026 840.

CWA Bangalow

Interested women are welcome Wednesdays and Thursdays 9am–1pm and the second Monday evening of each month 5–7pm in the Bangalow CWA rooms for craft and friendship. Rooms are open daily Monday–Saturday 9am–noon.

Bridge Club

The Brunswick Valley Bridge Club meets every Saturday and Monday at 12.15pm at the Brunswick Heads Bowling Club. All welcome. Info: Silvia Van Rossum 6676 3720.

Byron Girls Group

A fun, creative and supportive group for girls aged 12–18 every Wednesday 4–6pm at the Byron Youth Service. Contact Lotte 0490 026 840 for details.

Drug support groups

Call **Alcoholics Anonymous** 1800 423 431 or 0401 945 671 – 30 meetings a week in the shire – www.aa.org.au. Are you experiencing difficulties and challenges because of the alcohol or drug use of someone close to you? Learn coping skills and gain support from others.

Confidential meetings in Byron Bay 1st and 3rd Tuesdays of the month, upstairs at 75 Jonson Street (stairs beside Westpac Bank). Phone Jane 0410 494 933. **Narcotics Anonymous** is a fellowship of men and women for whom drugs had become a major problem. We are recovering addicts who meet regularly to help each other stay clean. For information and meetings call 6680 7280. Are you concerned about somebody else's drinking? **Al-Anon Family Groups** meetings held Fridays 2pm. Uniting Church Bangalow – 1300 252 666 www.al-anon.alateen.org/australia

Bay Community Singers

Bay Community Singers is a singalong group for seniors and anyone else, Mondays, Byron Community Centre, 10.30–11.30am. Entry by donation. 0417 277 211, info@raisetherooofsingings.com.

ManTime

Calling all fellas who as a boy or man went on a Pathways, Making Men or Men2B Rite of Passage camp: weekly Monday night men's group 7–9.30pm at the CWA

Hall Mullum. Email mantime.mullum@gmail.com or call Karim 0403 755 192.

Mullum CWA

Mullumbimby Branch CWA Handicraft Group in the CWA rooms Tincogan Street Mullumbimby each 1st, 3rd and 4th Wednesday of the month throughout 2016. Classes in knitting, crochet, embroidery and sewing are offered. Enquiries Margaret 66842956.

Town Choir

Mullum's Biggest Little Town Choir meets weekly at the Timber Slab factory, Jubilee Ave, Thursdays at 6.30pm. Newcomers welcome.

Sex & Love Addicts Anon

Sex and Love Addicts Anonymous is peer-support group of men and women for whom sex and/or romance have become a problem. For details of weekly meetings, phone 0452 074 974 or visit www.slaa.org.au.

Please note: This section is intended for the benefit of non-profit community groups.

Regular As Clockwork

DEADLINE NOON FRIDAY

Please note that, owing to space restrictions, not all entries may be included each week. Email copy marked 'Regular As Clockwork' to editor@echo.net.au.

Neighbourhood Centre

Mullumbimby & District Neighbourhood Centre is open Monday–Thursday 9am–4pm and offers a range of services and activities. Everyone is welcome to come and enjoy art, music, games, great food and more. Call reception on 6684 1286 and discover what is on offer.

#StartupByron

#StartupByron Un-Networking meets the first Thursday of every month, focused on connecting anyone interested in startups or small biz. See startinno.com/events/2015/5/7/startupbyron-un-networking.

Respite Service

Byron Shire Respite Service Inc delivers high-quality respite care to a broad range of clients throughout the Byron, Ballina and Lismore shires. Donations welcome: Ph 6685 1921, email fundraiser@byronrespite.com.au, website: www.byronrespite.com.au.

Junior chess club

The Mullum junior chess club meets after school until 4.45pm Tuesdays in room F4 at Mullumbimby High School. All ages, all standards, encouragement and professional coaching. Ph Mike 6684 6281.

On The Horizon

DEADLINE NOON FRIDAY

Email copy marked 'On The Horizon' to editor@echo.net.au.

Breast Cancer Support

Byron Breast Cancer Support Group will meet Wednesday 18 January 12–2pm at Byron Community Cabin (old Girl Guides hall), Carlyle Street. Anyone experiencing/ed breast cancer is welcome to attend. Light refreshments and green tea provided. Contact Tamra 0401 361 736.

Breastfeeding Support

Australian Breastfeeding Association Ocean Shores/Mullumbimby Group meets Monday 23 January at 10am at The Hub Baptist Playgroup Centre, Rajah Road, Ocean Shores. Topic: Baby's First Year – 44 Good Ideas! Enquiries 0431 477 445.

Mullum market

Mullumbimby Community Market Saturday 8am–2pm cnr Stuart and

Bridge club

The Brunswick Valley Bridge Club meets every Saturday and Monday at 12.15pm at the Brunswick Heads Bowling Club. Visitors welcomed. For further information/partner ring Phyllis Keyte on 6684 1103.

ESL classes

Free English as a Second Language classes in Mullumbimby, suitable for beginners to advanced learners. More info call 0421 796 529 or 6674 7267.

Meditation

Buddhist meditation teaching and practice now at the Living Yoga Sanga, first floor, 63 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby, 6–7.30pm, Mondays. Contact Mishaela on 0438 858 842 or mishaela@si.org.au. **Dzogchen Meditation Group** – 1st and 3rd Saturdays of each month at Brunswick Heads Community Centre. Contact Katie 0417 798 726 or qld@shenpenaustralia.org for more info. **Mindfulness Meditation** with Pairoj Brahma, Melli O'Brien and Heather Albrecht Every Tuesday 7.15–9pm at the yurt, Temple Byron (www.templebyron.com). No fees, contact 0423 241 916, 401 359 559. www.themindfulnesssummit.com. **Healing Meditation** – 7.30pm Wednesdays Temple Byron and Sunday mornings in Myocum. Call Dean 0414 364 415 or www.unityhousebyron.com.au.

Landcare

Bangalow Land and Rivercare working bee every Saturday 8.30–10.30am. See www.bangalowlandcare.org.au or call Liz 6687 1309.

Craft group

The Uniting Craft & Social Group meets every Monday 9.30am–2.30pm at the Uniting Church in Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Bring lunch and whatever else you need. All welcome. Do you prefer patchwork and quilting? Come along

Myocum Streets. Kobrya playing live. No dogs please.

Medieval weaving

6 February at Club Mullum Art Space, Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club, local artist Kim Tait exhibits medieval weaving.

Potters & Sculptors

Mullumbimby Potters & Sculptors 2017 membership starts January. New Members join-up dates Thurs 19 January and Thurs 2 Feb at the Studio 10am–2pm or email mullum.potters@yahoo.com.au. All levels welcome.

Breastfeeding Support

Australian Breastfeeding Association Ocean Shores/Mullumbimby Group meets Monday 23 January at 10am at The Hub Baptist Playgroup Centre, Rajah Road, Ocean Shores. Topic: Baby's First Year – 44 Good Ideas! Enquiries 0431 477 445.

Rate rise

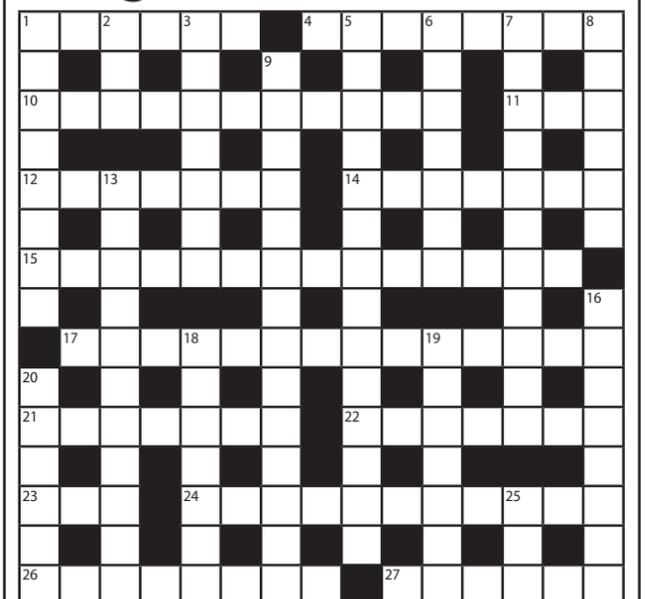
Join strategy group to stop the planned Special Rate Variation. Text 0434 193 901.

Byron Library fun

Friday 20 January at 10.30am – Mystery celebrity magician! Bookings required on 6685 8540.

Mungo's Crossword

N162



Cryptic Clues

ACROSS

- This is one (6)
- Rare Roman alb on offer (8)
- There! Amazing! Revolutionary queens! Congratulations! (5,6)
- Negative QRSUVW (3)
- Ran around old abstainer – saw... (7)
- Confused janitors. I left for proverbial hard workers (7)
- A scheme about organising ethnic use to arrive at a very desirable situation with Montgomery Clift and Elizabeth Taylor (1,5,2,3,3)
- Meal based around the components of one lark and one knife? Get stuck into the grog! (5,4,1,4)
- Lineman had trouble with skin pigment (7)
- Lug in the shelter – it's most adjacent (7)
- A church – a winner! (3)
- Pilfer surreptitiously in the middle of an assault – make a bird of it! (6,5)
- Dense air mixed to make a poisonous compound (8)
- Free range or stye? This one's got a really hard shell! (6)

DOWN

- A nastier puzzle? What a bore! (8)
- You, we hear, are stuck between rivers in a Capek drama (1,1,1)
- Yank takes in Centigrade, but he's not convinced (7)
- Thinkably great? Unthinkably, amazingly! (14)
- Working skittish horse – at least it's towards the land! (7)
- Mickey's wife consumed your organs of vision, we hear; make them smaller! (11)
- Most overdue, but most up-to-date (6)
- Deluded older hand is communist chicken (5,6,3)
- Rise, Lord. I'll uncover the men who are exploiting your resources (3,8)
- That dear French leader! (8)
- 'Long Anais,' said Spooner approvingly, watching a game of skittles (7)
- The first is entitled to take wing, but proverbially it can't concentrate (1,6)
- Scamp, in the style of an antelope (6)
- Louse up the can (3)

Quick Clues

ACROSS

- Over, from one side to another (6)
- Out of the ordinary (8)
- Orchestrate expression of approval (5,6)
- Word of denial or prohibition (3)
- Dappled (7)
- Subjects of King Priam in the Iliad (7)
- Highly desirable position; also a film starring Montgomery Clift and Elizabeth Taylor (1,5,2,3,3)
- Imbibe constantly and excessively (5,4,1,4)
- Skin pigment sensitive to sunlight (7)
- Closest, most adjacent (7)
- Top card in a suit (3)
- Small brightly coloured bird, *carpadacus purpureus* (6,5)
- Compound of element 33 (8)
- Edible mollusc (6)

DOWN

- Inland water basin or the bore to utilise it (8)
- Carel Capek's robot play (1,1,1)
- Doubter, unbeliever (7)
- Incredibly, astoundingly (14)
- Towards the land (of wind) (7)
- Make very small (11)
- Most up-to-date (6)
- Popular breed of domestic fowl (5,6,3)
- Miners of crude petroleum products (3,8)
- Former British Prime Minister (8)
- A skittle (7)
- One proverbially flighty and short-lived insect (1,6)
- Medium sized antelope known for its speed (6)
- Louse found in children's hair (3)

Last week's solution N161



osushi
CONTEMPORARY JAPANESE CUISINE
LIVE MUSIC EVERY MONDAY FROM 6 PM

OSUSHI.COM.AU

ByRON bay 02 6685 7103
BRoadbeach 07 5570 2166
cool angat ta 07 5536 5455

Excellent opportunity to help out the Great Barrier Reef – and to get some exercise and stay cool – by joining in a swimathon at Mullumbimby Pool on Saturday January 21, 11.30am–2.30pm. If you'd prefer not to swim, you can sponsor the Mullum Sand Mulletts at <http://bit.ly/Msmulletts>. Swim for the Reef is organised by EDO Qld lawyers; see more at www.swimforthereef.org.au.

It's a nonsense for us to pretend we're a caring society when the politicians we elect are so callous, by and large, in their disregard of human suffering. The 2017 Human Rights Watch report at hrw.org details our failings in areas such as Indigenous incarceration, asylum-seeker detention and intrusion on civil liberties. Certainly there are countries which are far more callous, but we have no reason to pat ourselves on the back.

According to publiceye.org, conspiracism as a genre is 'a structured combination of a stylistic meta-frame of tragic apocalyptic dualism merged with narratives built around the components of demonisation and scapegoating'. Simple enough, hey? So we start by wanting to understand something [cheese] and then look for the [conspiracy, plot, secret group] behind it, such as [bankers with a vested interest in dairy]. Naturally the conspirators would be [secretive, evil, powerful, aliens] and their conspiracy would have begun long before one might reasonably have expected, say, for example, in [the long grass of Africa,



Drone numbers in Australia are rapidly increasing, with many making their first flights in recent weeks. Satisfy your kids' demands, while saving a fortune, by enticing drones into your backyard free. Thrifty locals suggest using drone-aggregating pheromones in a feeder, holding sausage sizzles and nude sunbathing.

ancient Babylon, the secret cheese factory of Atlantis]. The conspirators have been responsible for many heinous events throughout history [the Great Plague, French Revolution, double brie]. Today, the conspirators are everywhere – banks are, right? – and can be identified by [secret handshake, birthmark on their wallet, air of superiority]. They receive help from a powerful elite [the Rothschild family, cows, cheesemakers] and their conspiracy benefits undeserving [drowning asylum seekers, Sussan Ley, restaurateurs] at the expense of [Catholics, vegans, depositors]. Of course the conspirators want to [oppress, enslave, fondue] all [men with beards, vegans, the lactose-intolerant] and establish [the reign of the Antichrist, a cow-led dictatorship, a nice accompaniment to a shiraz and fava beans]. To establish your own conspira-

cy theory, simply replace the words in brackets with topics that intrigue you and add ways in which your invented conspiracy may be averted [vigilance, ray guns, etc].

SURFBOARDAGENCY.COM

OUTLET STORE SURFBOARDS

Demo - Samples - Current

MON - FRI | 10 - 4

58 CENTENNIAL CIRCUIT
Byron Arts & Industry Estate

WAREHOUSE SAMPLE SALE

UP TO 80% OFF

OUR LARGEST SAMPLE SALE EVER
DENIM | SWIM | SAMPLES | PREVIOUS SEASONS

SATURDAY 4TH FEBRUARY | 10AM - 5PM
SUNDAY 5TH FEBRUARY | 10AM - 1PM

3/11 BANKSIA DRIVE BYRON BAY
ARTS AND INDUSTRIAL ESTATE

WWW.THRILLS.CO | @THRILLSCO

Take Back Your Power!

Solar Energy 24 Hours A Day

Make Sure You Get the Best Value on New Solar Battery Systems!

888 Solar Tek is the top-selling retailer for solar battery systems in the Northern Rivers. We supply customised new or retrofit systems to match your power use - not a one size fits all package. You get personalised service with free 12 month system monitoring & tune ups. Selling your solar power for 6 cents per kWh sucks! Beat the network by generating and storing your own power.

NSW Solar bonus scheme ends this year!

Affordable Solar Batteries

Our new micro-pulse technology increases battery life for years longer. Make sure you see us before buying any solar battery system.

Your Local Hybrid and Off Grid Solar Specialist

Call **Vincent Selleck** now for a **Free Consultation...**

888 Solar Tek Ph 6688 4480
888solartek.com.au

the hair & makeup studio

BALAYAGE & BLONDE specialists

Shop 3, Byron St, Byron Bay | 6685 6432

BYRON DryBar

Byron Dry Bar

BLOWDRYS. NAILS. MAKEUP. NOW OPEN.

ON THE CORNER OF FLETCHER AND MARVELL ST. BYRON BAY
P 02 6680 8886 W BYRONDRYBAR.COM.AU